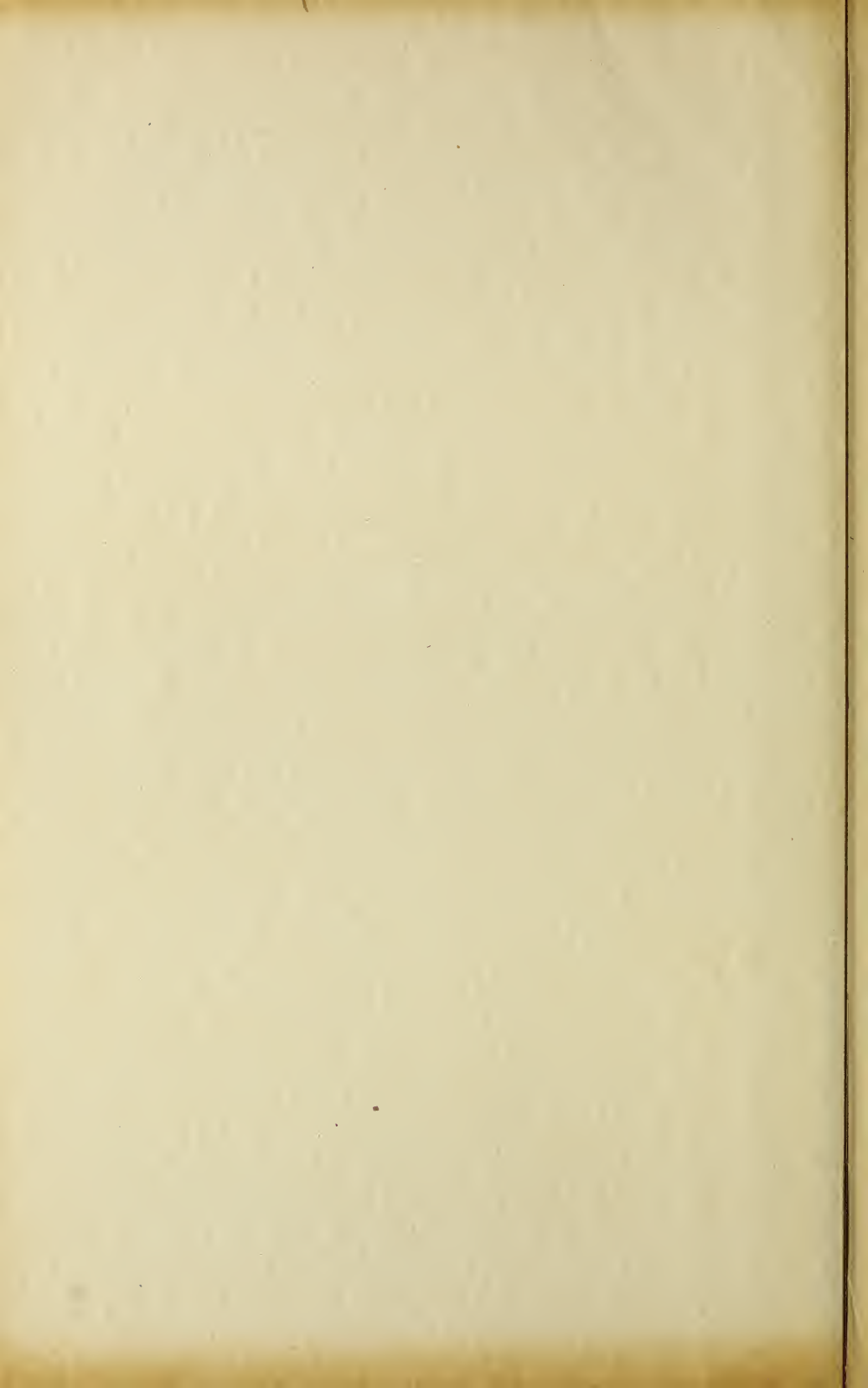


ANNUAL
of the
**LOUISIANA
CONFERENCE**

1942



ANNUAL
of the
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

**CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF THE
NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION**

of the
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
METHODIST CHURCH**

held in
**FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA**

NOVEMBER 10-13, 1942

Directories, Statistics, and Other Data

Edited and Published by

ROBERT H. HARPER

2023 Milan Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

PRICE 30 CENTS

J. E. ORTLIEB PRINTING CO., BATON ROUGE, LA.

Officers, Boards, Committees

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Texas.

Secretary—Rev. Robert H. Harper, 2023 Milan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. J. Cude Rousseaux, Rev. W. D. Kleinschmidt.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. J. E. Hearn, Delhi, Louisiana.

Assistants to the Statistical Secretary—Rev. C. E. McLean, Rev. R. H. Staples, Rev. S. S. Holladay.

Custodian of Archives—Rev. R. H. Harper.

Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. G. W. Dameron, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Conference Lay Leader—Judge E. L. Walker, Ruston, Louisiana.

Secretary of Missions—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Homer, Louisiana.

Golden Cross Director—Mrs. H. H. Hoff, 3724 Pitt Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Conference Treasurer—Rev. R. W. Vaughan, P. O. Box 515, Ruston, Louisiana.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Bible Board Chairman—J. M. Alford; secretary—R. L. Clayton; Clerical—J. M. Alford, Jerome Cain, R. L. Clayton, W. A. Matthews, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. T. Ware, D. B. Boddie.

Board of Christian Literature Chairman—W. O. Lynch; secretary—A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Clerical—D. T. Williams, J. A. McCormack, Ira W. Flowers, W. L. Duren, A. W. Townsend, Jr., W. O. Lynch.

Board of Conference Claimants Chairman secretary—Sidney A. Seegers; treasurer—Judge E. L. Walker; Clerical—For two years: Sidney A. Seegers, O. L. Tucker, H. M. Johnson; for three years: N. E. Joyner, W. D. Milton; Lay—For two years: W. W. McDonald, E. L. Walker; for three years, R. J. O'Neal.

Board of Deaconesses Chairman—Mamiej Chandler; secretary—Grace Gatewood; Deaconesses—Mamiej Chandler, Grace Gatewood, Betty Glasson, Sheila Nuttall, Ella K. Hooper, Lillie Hendricks, Elizabeth Covington, Mary Freeman, Emma Vogel, Mary Frances Fairchild, Vivian Unruh, Julia Lovin (on furlough) Dorothy Strain (on leave of absence); of W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. C. I. Jones; of Deaconess Institute, Mrs. Lee Kinnebrew, Mrs. J. A. Pharr; of supts of districts in which deaconesses are working, R. R. Branton, B. H. Andrews, W. W. Holmes, A. M. Freeman.

Board of Education Chairman—Dana Dawson; vice-chairman—Guy M. Hicks; secretary Henry A. Rickey, treasurer—Floyd B. James; Executive Committee—the Officers and Charles N. White and Ben Petty; Clerical—H. E. Pfost, John Crowe, E. R. Haug, R. H. Harper, J. H. Bowdon, Guy M. Hicks, Dana Dawson, Henry A. Rickey; Lay—Charles N. White, C. M. Moss, H. H. Haynes, Irby C. Nichols, T. L. Johnston, H. W. Dorsey, Floyd B. James, C. O. Holland, J. H. Carter; Young People—Ben Petty, Ben Ray Oliphant, Bill Mayo, Mrs. Lottie Mae Fraser; Conference Staff—Executive Secretary—Rev. G. W. Dameron, Adult Work—Rev. Henry Rickey, Youth Work—Miss Margaret Davis, Young Adult Work—Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Children's Work—Mrs. Roy Scales, Church School Administration—A. F. Lanier, Camping—Miss Carolyn Gwin, Student Work—Rev. W. E. Trice, Leadership Education—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Treasurer—Floyd B. James.

Board of Hospitals and Homes Chairman—W. F. Roberts; secretary—J. B. Grambling; Clerical—W. F. Roberts, J. B. Grambling, A. A. McKnight; Lay—E. E. Cayard, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, R. T. Douglas, Mrs. B. T. Gallaher.

Board of Lay Activities E. L. Walker, Conference Lay Leader; District Lay Leaders and Associates—Alexandria: F. J. Wardlow, W. S. Mitchell, R. E. Galloway; Baton Rouge: Thos. H. Henderson, A. W. Monteguda, H. May; Lake Charles: Howard Daughenbaugh, Mid-Cole, J. R. Love; Monroe: S. M. McReynolds, S. E. Poole, W. D. Cotton; New Orleans: Dr. M. F. Wilson, Capt. H. J. Thompson, Dr. Otis Johnson; Ruston: C. A. Barnett, E. W. Gill, W. C. Rundle; Shreveport: Judge R. J. O'Neal, B. F. Roberts, George Nelson; the District Superintendents.

Board of Ministerial Training Chairman—B. C. Taylor; secretary—J. J. Rasmussen; Clerical—J. J. Rasmussen, H. L. Johns, C. M. Hughes, W. H. Bengston, Guy M. Hicks, B. C. Taylor, Dana Dawson, Carl F. Lueg.

Board of Missions and Church Extension Chairman—H. L. Johns; vice chairman—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; secretary—Jolly B. Harper; treasurer—S. H. Meyer; Church Extension Section: Chairman—Martin Hebert; vice chairman—W. R. Wendt; secretary—Virgil D. Morris; treasurer—R. M. Brown; Clerical—B. C. Taylor, V. D. Morris, W. R. Wendt, C. K. Smith, J. G. Snelling, R. M. Brown, J. W. Faulk, J. B. Harper, J. C. Sensintaffar, H. L. Johns, Martin Hebert, E. C. Gunn; Lay—R. I. Gould, J. P. Nelson, Dr. G. A. Morgan, Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, S. H. Meyer, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Board of Temperance Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secretary—C. W. Lahey; Clerical—C. W. Lahey, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., L. N. Hoffpaur, E. P. Drake, A. R. Hoffpaur, A. C. Lawton, T. F. King, Lay—Russell Allen, Henry May, Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, Mrs. C. H. Free, Francis Love, Mrs. S. L. Cole, H. E. Hoppmeyer.

Commission on Evangelism Chairman—A. C. Lawton; secre-

tary—H. A. Gibbs; Clerical—W. C. Mason, R. H. Staples, H. A. Gibbs, A. C. Lawton, L. A. Carrington, J. B. Grambling; Lay—W. S. Mitchell, S. E. Pool, Floyd Andrus, S. M. McReynolds, Miss Ella K. Hooper, J. F. McInnis, George Nelson.

Commission on University Church Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr, Elmer C. Gunn, J. Henry Bowdon, B. F. Rogers, B. C. Taylor, W. E. Trice; Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, Floyd B. James, E. C. Gibson, J. H. Cain, J. R. Pleasant, E. S. Lotspeich.

Commission on World Service and Finance Chairman—secretary—Jack H. Midyett; Clerical—A. M. Serex, Ira L. Yeager, J. H. Midyett, W. H. Bengtson, H. N. Brown; Lay—J. B. Turnley, T. H. Henderson, E. C. Willard, E. C. Gibson, J. W. McKeithen, Capt. H. J. Thompson.

Historical Commission Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, David Tarver, C. W. Rodgers, E. O. Hearn.

BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Alexandria District Clerical—R. R. Branton, D. S., B. C. Taylor, R. M. Bentley, F. J. McCoy; Lay—W. H. Jones, W. D. Wadley, W. T. Murray.

Baton Rouge District Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., D. S., J. H. Crowe, W. E. Trice, B. F. Rogers; Lay—I. C. Nichols, S. E. Poole, Julius Corkern.

Lake Charles District Clerical—B. H. Andrews, D. S., J. H. Bowdon, L. E. Douglas, J. B. Grambling; Lay—W. J. Bernard, Mid Cole,, C. M. Moss.

Monroe District Clerical—H. M. Johnson, D. S., C. E. McLean, C. K. Smith, J. H. Midyett; Lay—E. C. Gibson, V. M. Mouser, R. M. McLendon.

New Orleans District Clerical—W. W. Holmes, D. S., E. C. Gunn, J. T. Harris, E. B. Emmerich; Lay—H. B. Wall, Dr. M. F. Wilson, J. H. Thatcher.

Ruston District Clerical—D. B. Raulins, D. S., R. M. Brown, Louis Hoffpauir, B. P. Durbin; Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, A. C. Dykes, Harry McKenzie.

Shreveport District Clerical—A. M. Freeman, D. S., Dana Dawson, F. M. Freeman, N. E. Joyner; Lay—T. C. Clanton, A. P. Peyton, R. T. Moore.

COMMITTEES

Abandoned Property Rev. J. W. Lee, Rev. Ira L. Yeager, W. W. McDonald, Jr., Rev. H. M. Johnson, Rev.. R. T. Pynes.

Accepted Supplies Clerical—Carl F. Lueg, J. J. Rasmussen, Guy M. Hicks, C. B. Krumnow, J. T. Harris, M. S. Monk.

Audit of Minutes Rev. E. R. Haug, Rev. B. D. Watson..

Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications Chairman—M. S. Monk; secretary—J. T. Harris; Clerical—for one year, A. D.

George; for two years, F. M. Freeman, M. S. Monk; for three years, W. E. Trice, C. B. Krumnow.

Courtesies Clerical—H. T. Carley, S. S. Holladay, F. C. Collins.

District Conference Records Clerical—T. T. Howes, J. L. Beasley, E. B. Emmerich, J. F. Wilson, L. A. Bodie, R. E. Walton, E. M. Mouser.

Entertainment Next Session Clerical—Dana Dawson, R. H. Harper, Elmer C. Gunn, W. H. Giles; Lay— C. O. Holland, E. C. Gibson, Mrs. J. H. Thatcher.

Investigation Clerical—R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles, M. S. Monk; alternates—H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

Memoirs Chairman—Rev. W. W. Holmes; for J. B. Williams—Rev. W. W. Holmes; for Mrs. L. W. Cain—Rev. W. L. Doss, Jr.; for Mrs. S. D. Howard—Rev. O. L. Tucker; for J. B. Blackburn—Rev. J. W. Lee.

Minimum Salaries Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, W. H. Bengtson.

Pleasant Hill Property Rev. Elmer C. Gunn, Rev. R. H. Harper, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Public Worship Clerical—W. W. Holmes, N. H. Melbert.

Qualifications of Local Preachers Alexandria District — E. C. Dufresne, T. T. Howes, A. D. George; Baton Rouge District—H. T. Carley, H. D. Marlin, A. T. Law; Lake Charles District—D. W. Poole, W. H. Bengtson, E. P. Drake; Monroe District—H. N. Brown, Ira L. Yeager, O. L. Tucker; New Orleans District—W. L. Duren, J. T. Harris, E. B. Emmerich; Ruston District—Guy M. Hicks, R. M. Brown, A. M. Martin; Shreveport District—S. A. Seegers, S. S. Bogan, Bentley Sloane.

Week of Dedication Chairman—Rev. B. C. Taylor; secretary—Rev. R. R. Branton.

CONFERENCE CLASSES

First Year Beverly Early Bond, William Otto Byrd, Martin Dale Felder, Robert Hagar Jamieson, Clyde Thomas Shaw, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert Crichlow, Stanley Ernest Kirkland. Continued in First Year—Murrell Harrison Gunn, Marvin Corley, Eugene Brown, John Wesley Jones, Jack Shaw.

Second Year James Ailor, William Carl Barham, Wyatt D. Boddie, Luther L. Booth, Van Carter, Jack Cooke, Benedict Atkins Galloway, John Henry Sewell, Eskel Leonard Tatum, Harold Benton Teer, C. W. Quaid. Continued in Second Year—Heaton B. Crammer.

Third Year Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff P. Paul, Arby Wade Coody, William Oliver Risinger, Harvey Watts. Continued in Third Year—Wesley Ralph Cain, James Love Beasley, Donald Eugene Wineinger.

Fourth Year James Edward Reaves, George Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason. Continued in Fourth Year—James Leroy Shumaker.

DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES, MANAGERS, ETC.

Advisory Board Haygood Institute Clerical—R. H. Harper, W. W. Holmes, Dana Dawson, F. N. Parker, W. L. Doss, Jr.

Board of Trustees of Conference Chairman—W. L. Doss, Jr.; secretary—Judge R. J. O'Neal; Clerical—for three years, W. L. Doss, Jr., B. H. Andrews; for two years, Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon; for one year, A. M. Serex; Lay—for three years, W. D. Davis; for two years, J. J. Davidson, Jr.; for one year, Judge E. L. Walker, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Centenary College President—Dr. Pierce Cline; Trustees: to serve till 1943: Floyd B. James, Allen D. Morris, John McCormack, B. C. Taylor, S. H. Bolinger, W. L. Duren, W. H. Giles, H. L. Johns, John L. Scales, Chris Barnett; till 1944: M. L. Bath, R. T. Moore, H. A. O'Neal, Dana Dawson, Guy M. Hicks, W. W. Holmes, B. F. Roberts, George D. Wray; till 1945: J. B. Atkins, P. M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, W. L. Doss, Jr., M. W. Drake, A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, Joe Pitts.

Good Samaritan Home Superintendent—Rev. J. R. Downs.

Legal Conference President—W. L. Duren; secretary—A. M. Barnes; Clerical—W. L. Doss, Jr., W. L. Duren, Martin Hebert, J. G. Snelling; Lay—Judge E. L. Walker, E. C. Willard, A. M. Barnes, Capt. H. J. Thompson, Henry Walthers.

Managers Seashore Pastors' School Clerical—W. W. Holmes, H. L. Johns.

Memorial Mercy Home Superintendent—Rev. J. G. Snelling; Board of Managers—Alexandria District, B. C. Taylor; Baton Rouge, G. W. Pomeroy; Lake Charles, J. Henry Bowdon; Monroe, C. E. McLean; New Orleans,; Ruston, Guy. M. Hicks; Shreveport, F. M. Freeman.

New Orleans Christian Advocate Editor and Manager—Rev. W. L. Duren; Conference members of Publishing Committee, J. W. Reilly, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. B. H. Andrews; District Representatives—Alexandria, R. M. Bentley; Baton Rouge, Ira, W. Flowers; Lake Charles, W. H. Giles; Monroe, H. A. Rickey; New Orleans, Don L. Risinger; Ruston, E. W. Day; Shreveport, W. O. Lynch.

Orphanage Superintendent—Rev. C. B. White; supt emeritus—Rev. R. W. Vaughan; Directors—President, T. J. James; president emeritus, S. D. Pearce; vice president, W. T. Murray; secretary, Guy M. Hicks; treasurer, J. H. Mays; Clerical—Guy M. Hicks, H. L. Johns, D. B. Raulins, R. W. Vaughan, B. C. Taylor; Lay—T. L. James, S. D. Pearce, W. T. Murray, J. H. Mays, Dr. R. D. Webb, Ben R. Downing, T. C. Clanton, Tom Connell, J. C. Ritchie, B. H. Rainwater, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Mrs. Glen Laskey.

Trustees of Camp Brewer To serve till 1943—Rev. R. R. Branton, W. H. Jones, A. F. Hanson, Rev. Ira W. Flowers; till 1944—Charles N. White, Floyd B. James, Rev. E. R. Haug.

Trustees N. O. Methodist Depository Chairman—John H. Carter; secretary-treasurer—E. H. Prescott; Clerical—W. W. Holmes. W. L.

Duren; Lay—J. H. Carter, E. H. Prescott, C. O. Chalmers, J. W. Reily, W. D. Davis, Judge R. W. Oglesby, A. M. Mayo.

Trustees Seashore Camp Ground Clerical—W. L. Duren, H. T. Carley; Lay—C. O. Chalmers, J. H. Carter.

Trustees Southern Methodist University Floyd B. James, Rev. D. B. Raulins.

Trustee Western Methodist Assembly Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Trustee of Board Waco Church Funds Rev. W. L. Duren.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Officers President—Mrs. J. B. Pollard, 2107 Polk Street, Alexandria; vice president—Mrs. J. J. McKeithen, Grayson; recording secretary—Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ruston; secretary of Organization—Mrs. J. H. Thatcher, Houma, treasurer—Mrs. Gilman McConnell, 2562 Terrace Avenue, Baton Rouge.

Secretaries Missionary Education and Service—Mrs. G. W. Dame-ron, F47, 1901 Centenary Blvd., Shreveport; Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities—Mrs. D. C. Metcalf, West Monroe; Wesleyan Service Guild—Mrs. R. W. Simmons, 184 Preston, Shreveport; Students' Work—Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, 522 Avenue B. Bogalusa; Young Women's and Girls' Work—Mrs. E. A. Sartor, 4364 Richmond Avenue, Shreveport; Children's Work—Mrs. Ed Conger, Arcadia; Supplies—Mrs. C. I. Jones, 6215 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans; Literature and Publications—Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette; Spiritual Life—Mrs. David Tarver, Oakdale; Associate Spiritual Life—Mrs. Clarence Shaffer, 227 Washington Street, Shreveport.

District Secretaries Alexandria—Mrs. T. D. Chapman, Bunkie; Baton Rouge—Mrs. S. J. Fairchild, 620 Ninth St., Baton Rouge; Lake Charles—Mrs. G. J. Tinsley, Lafayette; Monroe—Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Alvis Hotel, Monroe; New Orleans—Mrs. C. C. Hightower, 85 Audubon Blvd., New Orleans; Ruston—Mrs. Walker McDonald, Jonesboro; Shreveport—Mrs. Ira Campbell, Coushatta.

Conference Workers—Deaconess Shiela Nuttall, Oberlin; Deaconess Mamie Chandler, Natchitoches; Deaconess Betty Glasson, 124 Smith St., Lafayette; Miss Florence Jones, Ruston.

Conference News Mrs. J. J. Davidson, Jr., Lafayette.

Members Executive Committee Mrs. George S. Sexton, Jr., 110 Sexton Road, Shreveport; Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter, 1134 Dalzell St., Shreveport.

MEMBERS GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS, ETC.

GENERAL

Board of Church Extension, Louisville—Rev. Elmer C. Gunn.

Board of Education; Joint Com. on Religious Education in Foreign Fields from the Div. of the Local Church; Board of Negro Education; Federal Council of Churches—Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Board of Managers Board of Missions and Church Extension—Bill Fraser.

Board of Managers Board of Missions and Church Extension;
Woman's Div. Christian Service; Recording Sec. Joint Div. of Educa-
tion and Cultivation—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter.

Commission on Entertainment General Conference—Rev. R. H.
Harper.

Commission on World Peace—Floyd B. James.

JURISDICTIONAL

Board of Education Rev. W. W. Holmes, I. C. Nichols, Bill Byrd
 as youth member from Houston Area.

Board of Lay Activities C. O. Holland, Rev. Guy M. Hicks.

Board of Missions Rev. B. H. Andrews.

Board of Temperance Judge E. L. Walker.

Commission on Evangelism E. C. Willard.

Committee on Appeals Rev. W. W. Holmes.

Deaconess Association Rev. H. L. Johns, Mrs. Geo. S. Sexton, Jr.

Pres. South Central Jurisdiction, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Pres. South Central Jurisdiction, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. G. S. Sexton, Jr.

Representative on Co-ordinating Com. for Board of Lay Activities

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter.

Journal

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 10, 1942

Opening The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, convened in ninety-seventh session in First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, on Tuesday, November 10, 1942, at 7:30 p. m., Bishop A. Frank Smith in the chair.

The Lord's Supper "Come, Thou fount" was sung; Bishop Smith and the District Superintendents administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. "Am I a soldier of the cross" was sung.

Roll Call. The Secretary of the preceding session recorded the names of members and delegates present. See Rolls.

Organization Robert H. Harper was elected Secretary and J. Cude Rousseaux and W. D. Kleinschmidt assistant secretaries, J. E. Hearn Statistical Secretary and C. E. McLean, R. H. Staples and S. S. Holladay his assistants. D. B. Raulins, secretary of the Cabinet, read nominations for Committees and those nominated were elected. See Committees. Later, upon motion of N. H. Melbert, the bar was fixed at the main auditorium limits and the hours of meeting and adjournment were set at 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively.

Concerning Statistics Motion of R. H. Harper that the Statistical Tables carry only charge totals was lost. E. C. Gibson, D. B. Raulins, W. L. Doss, Jr., G. W. Dameron opposed motion; E. C. Guññ and R. H. Harper spoke for it.

Names Referred The names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations: J. M. Alford, J. C. Price, R. V. Fulton, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, L. N. Hoffpauir, Martin Hebert, J. A. McCormack, W. L. Duren, J. G. Snelling, F. N. Parker, J. W. Faulk, Lula Wardlow, L. W. Smart, Morris G. Lee, J. R. Downs, and those who had previously retired. Later the name of S. W. Irwin was also referred, and the name of L. R. Shumaker for the supernumerary relation.

Messages J. Henry Bowdon and D. B. Raulins bore greetings from A. M. Mayo and K. W. Dodson, respectively, and an appropriate message was ordered sent to each.

Order of Day Thursday The Memorial Service was made the order of the day Thursday at 10 a. m. and the ordination of deacons and elders on Thursday evening.

Bogan Honored A. M. Serex and the Bishop spoke in appreciation of the work of S. S. Bogan, retired, in organizing new churches in the Shreveport District.

Introduced The Bishop introduced N. H. Melbert, pastor of First Methodist Church of New Orleans; Dr. Melbert welcomed the Conference. Later Mrs. Melbert, Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Crowe, Rev. and Mrs. Dana Dawson, Jr., Rev. J. W. Matthews, Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Quaid, Rev. Leonard Cooke, Rev. Sam Nader, Rev. John Stone, Rev. Addison L. Smith, Chaplain M. M. Mook of the Erie Conference, Chaplain Wm. E. Chapple of the South Georgia Conference, Mrs. Chenault, wife of the famous aviator, and Miss Winnie Buchels, in charge of alcohol education in Mississippi, were introduced. Don L. Harwell, transferred to a charge in Texas, was presented, and he bade farewell to the Conference.

Services Sunday Motion of W. W. Holmes prevailed that services the following Sunday be in charge of present pastors.

Change of Time A memorial from Shreveport District asking that the time of holding Conference be changed to summer was referred to a committee previously appointed—B. H. Andrews, A. M. Serex, W. W. Holmes.

Adjournment It was announced that the Parsonettes of the city would entertain preachers' wives on Wednesday afternoon, from 4-6, at the home of Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Holmes. The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 11, 1942

Opening Conference met, according to rule, at 9 a. m. Bishop Smith in the chair. "Sweet hour of prayer" was sung; C. K. Smith led in prayer. The auditing committee reported the minutes of the first day to be correct.

Gift to Harper Upon privilege, J. B. McCann, for preachers of

the Alexandria District, presented a handsome traveling bag to R. H. Harper, retiring superintendent, who received it with expressions of great appreciation.

Admitted on Trial Clyde T. Shaw, recommended by the Alexandria District; Robert Hogar Jamieson and Martin Dale Felder, by the Baton Rouge; Sam Nader by the Lake Charles; Dana Dawson, Jr., and Robert Branker Crichlow, by the New Orleans; William Otto Byrd, by the Ruston; Stanley E. Kirkland, by the Shreveport, and Beverly Earl Bond, by Greenville District of North Texas Conference, having passed in their examination and recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations, were admitted on trial—Martin Dale Felder under the three-fourths rule.

Retired Preachers Honored The Bishop invited retired preachers presenst to come forward. J. T. Harris read report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was adopted. See Reports. Bishop Smith requesting, F. M. Freeman addressed the retired brethren and S. S. Bogan responded. F. J. McCoy bore greetings from C. D. Atkinson, absent on account of illness, and an appropriate message was ordered sent Dr. Atkinson. "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung.

Full Connection Arby Wade Coody, Wm. Oliver Risinger, Jeff Parsons Paul, having passed in their examination and the Committee on Conference Relations recommending, were addressed by the Bishop, and, having given satisfactory answers to the usual questions, were admitted into full connection.

Deacons Elected Arby Wade Coody, Wm. Oliver Risinger, Jeff Parsons Paul; under the Seminary Rule, Luther L. Booth, Wyatt David Boddie, Jack Cooke, Eskel Leonard Tatum, James Wm. Ailor, Harold Benton Teer, Celburn Walter Quaid, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Bond; under the Missionary Rule, William Otto Byrd, were elected deacons.

Elders Elected George Francis Pearce, Jr., Carleton J. Green, Wesley Ralph Cain, Fred Samuel Flurry, Leonard Cooke, William Otto Byrd were elected elders.

Ministerial Training The Board of Ministerial Training made report and it was adopted. See Conference Classes.

Recess At 11:15 the Conference took a brief recess.

Chaplains Chaplain Wm. J. Reid, member of the Conference, stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C., was presented. Bishop Smith spoke concerning work of chaplains. A message from Chaplain M. D. Fulkerson, Conference member, stationed at Waycross, Ga., expressing regret in inability to be present, was received and an appropriate response was ordered.

Addresses Dr. Fred D. Stone of Chicago, one of the Publishing Agents; Dr. John O. Gross, associate executive secretary of the Board of Missions; Dr. Albert W. Dent of Dillard University, New Orleans; Chaplain M. M. Monk of the Erie Conference; Dr. B. P. Murphy of

Louisville, and Dr. Karl K. Quimby of New York each addressed the Conference.

Time Extended Preceding the address of Dr Dent, time was extended for thirty minutes.

Collins Commended A. A. Collins was commended for his fine work at Mitchell, Louisiana.

Adjournment Announcements were made, the benediction was pronounced, and Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, November 12, 1942

Opening Conference convened, according to rule, at 9 a.m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Hymn 283 was sung, responsive reading 45th Sunday was used, M. S. Monk led in prayer. Minutes of the second day were reported correct.

Addresses Dr. T. Otto Nall, managing editor of The Christian Advocate, spoke. He was followed by Dr. W. L. Duren, editor of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. Dr. Duren submitted the report of the Legal Conference which went to record. See Reports.

Report and Recommendations providing for the election of a Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, signed by W. L. Duren as president and A. M. Barnes as secretary of the Legal Conference, were read and offered for adoption by Dr. Duren. F. M. Freeman, E. C. Gibson, B. C. Taylor asked questions; Dr. Freeman advised that action on report be postponed. V. D. Morris and G. W. Pomeroy asked questions. W. W. Holmes advised against hasty action. W. H. Giles moved, postponement till Friday morning; C. K. Smith objected. Dana Dawson offered as a substitute that report be carried in the Annual—for study during the coming year, and to be considered at the next Conference. W. L. Duren, H. N. Brown, Jeff Paul, W. L. Doss, Jr., J. J. Davis, F. M. Freeman, J. H. Bowdon, G. W. Pomeroy, L. A. Bodie spoke. Vote by standing was as follows: Aye, 140; nay, 72, and the substitute prevailed. See Reports.

Trustees Elected B. H. Andrews cited law of Discipline (par. 791) requiring election of Trustees of an Annual Conference, and he and D. B. Raulins discussed the matter. Motion of J. B. Grambling that Trustees of the Louisiana Conference be elected prevailed. The following were elected: For three years, W. L. Doss, Jr., B. H. Andrews, W. D. Davis; for two years, Guy M. Hicks, J. H. Bowdon, J. J. Davidson, Jr.; for one year, A. M. Serex, Judge E. L. Walker, Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Service of Commemoration Bishop Smith leading and the Conference uniting in the Order of Worship which had been distributed, the Service of Commemoration honored the memory of Mrs. L. W. Cain, Mrs. S. D. Howard, Rev. J. B. Williams, Rev. J. R. Blackburn,

and their Memoirs were submitted for record in the Annual. See Memoirs.

Byrd Elected Deacon and Elder J. T. Harris read report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending that William Otto Byrd be elected a deacon and an elder under the Missionary Rule and it was adopted.

Committee on Temperance Report of the Committee on Temperance was read by A. C. Lawton. Dr. J. D. Gray, pastor of First Baptist Church, New Orleans, spoke, upon invitation, of the newly-organized Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Bishop Smith spoke on the value of education in moral reform and expressed his opinion that the chief responsibility in such education would rest upon Methodist and Baptist churches. The report was adopted. See Reports.

Accepted Supplies Time having been extended to 1 p. m., the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by Carl F. Lueg and adopted. See Reports.

Located Conference was informed that the record that Tilman Brown had "withdrawn" at the last session was an error, by common consent his name was restored to the Roll; then, upon motion of D. B. Raulins, Tilman Brown was granted a location. Later, upon her request, Rev. Elaine Willett was granted a location.

Sabbatical Leave J. A. Knight was granted sabbatical leave.

Pleasant Hill Property The Secretary submitted the report of the Committee on the Pleasant Hill Property and it went to record as follows:

Your Committee on the Pleasant Hill Property reports that an Act of the Legislature was passed, authorizing that the property be deeded to the Legal Conference and the Governor has signed the deed and the same has been recorded in De Soto Parish.

ROBERT J. O'NEAL

R. H. HARPER

ELMER C. GUNN

Gift to Barham B. H. Andrews stated that since the Conference assembled and during the absence of W. C. Barham and family, the parsonage at Merryville had burned, with the loss of all the personal effects of the Barhams, and asked for a contribution to aid Brother Barham. A liberal response of \$248.19 was made.

Townsend and Parker to Preach Decision made to provide for service in the afternoon, it was announced that A. W. Townsend, Jr., would be the preacher; also that Dr. Franklin N. Parker would preach the ordination sermon in the evening.

District Conference Records E. B. Emmerich read report of the Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. See Reports.

Introduced Rev. C. C. Clark, of the Mississippi Conference, and Mrs. Clark were introduced.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced, and the Conference adjourned—to meet at 7:30 p. m.

EVENING SERVICE

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference convened at 7:30 p. m. for the ordination of deacons and elders.

Ordination Service Following the processional by the choir, the Bishop, F. N. Parker, N. H. Melbert, the District Superintendents, and the deacons and elders elect and wives proceeded from the study into the church, where the ministers to be ordained and wives were seated in a reserved section. After suitable hymns, an anthem by the choir, and prayer by W. W. Holmes, Dr. Franklin N. Parker preached the ordination sermon. At the close of the sermon Bishop Smith ordained the deacons, and, following this, ordained the elders, being assisted in the laying on of hands by elders present, including several who had been asked to assist by request of men to be ordained. During the ordination, upon request of the Bishop, wives stood with their husbands at the altar. Previous to the ordination service, Harvey D. Watts, unable to be present when others were admitted, was admitted into full connection and elected a deacon.

Adjournment After minor matters had been disposed of, the doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by R. H. Harper, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, November 13, 1942

Opening Conference met, according to rule, at 9 a. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. After devotional service, the minutes of the third day were reported correct.

Reports The report of the Bible Board, read by R. L. Clayton, was adopted. B. C. Taylor read report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and it was adopted. The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by W. C. Mason and adopted. Motion prevailed that the report be offered the N. O. Christian Advocate for publication. See Reports.

Gulfside Project Rev. J. W. E. Bowen, pastor of First Street Methodist Church of New Orleans, spoke in interest of the Gulfside project, and envelopes for contributions were distributed. The amount of \$90.58 was received.

Mrs. Pollard Speaks Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Conference President of the W.S.C.S., addressed the Conference concerning the work of women.

Prayer for Mrs. Fontaine Upon motion of W. L. Doss, Jr., prayer was led by W. W. Holmes for Mrs. P. H. Fontaine, who was ill.

Constitutional Amendments Constitutional Amendment No. 2 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church Concerning Central Conferences was read and officially presented, was voted upon, and the number voting Aye was, 189, the number voting No was 10. Constitutional Amendment No. 1 to the Constitution of the Methodist Church

Concerning Bishops was read, officially presented and voted upon, the number voting Aye was 145, and the number voting No was 15.

Minimum Salaries Guy M. Hicks read report of the Committee on Minimum Salaries. Jeff Paul, W. L. Doss, Jr., W. W. Holmes, F. M. Freeman, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. T. Pynes, Leonard Cooke, R. R. Branton discussed the matter. Report was adopted. See Reports.

Chaplain Driscoll Speaks Chaplain Driscoll of the U. S. Navy was introduced and he addressed the Conference. W. R. Wendt asked question concerning our quota of chaplains, and the Bishop stated the Methodist Church was doing well—that of the one-fifth of Protestant chaplains asked of the Methodist Church 60% of the quota had been met.

War Bonds Mr. C. W. Stephenson, representing the U. S. Treasury, was presented and he discussed the matter of purchasing war bonds.

Bishop Lee Speaks Bishop Edwin F. Lee delivered an interesting address on his experiences when and after Singapore fell.

Lieutenant Freeman Lieutenant Freeman of the W.A.A.C.'c was introduced and she addressed the Conference.

Adjournment The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Lee, and the Conference adjourned—to meet, upon motion of Dana Dawson, at 2 p. m. and continue in session until all business should be completed.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met at 2 p. m., Bishop Smith in the chair. Following devotional service, the minutes of the morning were reported correct.

University Church The appointment of a Commission on a University Church at Baton Rouge was ordered and the following were named to compose it: W. L. Doss, Jr., Elmer C. Gunn, J. Henry Bowdon, Judge E. L. Walker, B. F. Rogers, Floyd B. James, B. C. Taylor, E. C. Gibson, J. H. Cain, J. R. Pleasant, E. S. Lotspeich, W. E. Trice.

Reports The report of the Board of Christian Literature, read by A. W. Townsend, Jr., and the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, read by H. L. Johns, were adopted. V. D. Morris, Secretary of Missions, spoke to the latter. See Reports.

Norris Elected Elder John M. Morris, missionary on furlough, was elected an elder..

Bowdon in Chair J. Henry Bowdon was called to the chair and the Bishop retired for a meeting with a Cabinet.

Reports The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, read by Jack H. Midyett, report of the Board of Lay Activities, read by W. D. Kleinschmidt, report on the Week of Dedication, read by R. R. Branton, and the report of the Board of Education, read by Henry A. Rickey, were read and adopted. See Reports.

Dr. Cline Speaks Dr. Pierce Cline, president of Centenary College, addressed the Conference.

Bishop Resumes Chair The Bishop resumed the chair.

Reports Reports 2-5 of the Board of Education, read by Henry A. Rickey, reports 1 and 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, read by Mrs. H. H. Hoff, report of the Committee on Entertainment, read by Dana Dawson, the report of the Commission on World Peace, read by Carl F. Lueg, additional report of the Board of Lay Activities, read by W. D. Kleinschmidt, report of the Committee on Abandoned Property, read by J. W. Lee, and the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, read by Sidney A. Seegers, were adopted. The Statistical Secretary read his report and it was ordered to record, also the Statistical Tables. F. C. Collins read the report of the Committee on Courtesies and it was adopted by rising vote. See Reports.

Addresses C. B. White, superintendent of the Orphanage, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Golden Cross Director, and J. G. Snelling, superintendent of the Memorial Mercy Home, spoke to the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Chaplain Kehrle, presented, briefly addressed the Conference. Later, Dr. C. C. Neal of the C. M. E. Church, spoke in interest of Haygood Institute, and an offering of \$87.50 was made for the Institute.

Judge Walker Lay Leader The resignation of C. O. Holland, for six years Conference Lay Leader, having been accepted, Judge E. L. Walker of Ruston, Louisiana, was upon recommendation of the Board of Lay Activities, elected to succeed Mr. Holland.

Change of Time Report of the Committee on Change of Time of holding the Conference was read by W. W. Holmes. Sidney A. Seegers offered a substitute for the motion and discussed the matter. B. H. Andrews moved that action on the matter be deferred for a year and by a vote of Ayes, 91, and Nays, 25, the motion prevailed.

Report of Conference Treasurer Report of R. W. Vaughan, Conference Treasurer, was received and it went to record. See Reports.

Minutes Approval of the minutes of the afternoon was entrusted to the Auditing Committee.

Changes in District Lines The following changes were read by D. B. Raulins—Pleasant Hill charge and Provencal charge from the Alexandria District to the Shreveport District, and Olla charge from the Alexandria District to the Monroe District.

Appointments Bishop Smith read the Appointments. See Appointments.

Adjournment Sine Die The doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by the Bishop, and the Ninety-seventh Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church was adjourned sine die.

A. Frank Smith

PRESIDENT

R. H. Harper

SECRETARY

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, from November 10, 1942, to November 13, 1942, Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding.

1 Organization—The following officers were elected: Secretary, Rev. Robert H. Harper, 2023 Milan Street, New Orleans; Treasurer, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana; Statistician, Rev. J. E. Hearn, Delhi, Louisiana.

2 Have the Boards, Commissions, and Committees been appointed? Yes.

3 What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer and treasurers of important boards—in amounts deemed sufficiently large. Their books have been audited.

4 Are the records of the Secretary, Treasurer, and Statistician kept according to the forms prescribed by the laws of the Church? Yes.

5 Is this Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

6 What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment? The week beginning the second Sunday in May, 1943.

7 What is the schedule for Minimum Support for Pastors? Every effective preacher, in full connection or on trial, is assessed an amount equal to 1% of his cash salary, received, including missionary appropriation, and every charge is asked to raise an amount equal to its pastor's assessment, toward a fund to be distributed by the Conference Treasurer, under the direction of the District Superintendents, so as to bring salary of every effective minister on trial or in full connection to twelve hundred dollars.

8 What method is approved to provide for the salary of the District Superintendent? A uniform assessment of 11.5% of the cash salary of each pastor is made against his charge for the support of the District Superintendents. This amount covers expense of each Superintendent and his salary. See Page 72 of Annual of 1941 for all details.

9 What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their Districts? Their reports were omitted.

10 Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

11 What Preachers have died during the year? J. B. Williams, J. B. Blackburn.

12 Who are discontinued? None.

13 Who are located? Tilman Brown, Elaine Willett.

14 Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

15 Who are transferred to other Conferences? T. Homer Trotter, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; Don L. Harwell, an

elder, to the Texas Conference, J. Wesley Jones, first year, to Texas Conference.

17 Who are retired? W. E. Atkin, C. D. Atkinson, J. M. Alford, R. H. Bamburg, A. H. Barrett, M. W. Beadle, S. S. Bogan, H. J. Boltz, H. W. Bowman, Cleanth Brooks, G. J. L. Brown, E. J. Buck, J. L. Cady, L. W. Cain, H. H. Cantley, E. H. Dennard, K. W. Dodson, J. R. Downs, W. L. Duren, Alonzo Early, J. W. Faulk, P. H. Fontaine, J. F. Foster, R. V. Fulton, B. F. Griffin, R. F. Harrell, Martin Hebert, W. F. Henderson, Jr., H. B. Hines, L. N. Hoffpauir, S. W. Irwin, J. L. Lay, H. W. Ledbetter, Morris G. Lee, J. H. Lewis, Frank W. Loy, W. C. Mann, J. A. McCormack, J. T. McVey, A. S. J. Neill, A. H. Parker, F. N. Parker, G. D. Parker, I. A. Patton, J. C. Price, I. T. Reames, H. W. Rickey, S. L. Riggs, C. W. Rodgers, J. R. Roy, A. M. Shaw, F. Lyman Shows, T. J. Shrode, L. W. Smart, J. G. Snelling, R. G. Swanson, H. B. Thomason, W. B. Van Valkenburgh, R. S. Walton, J. F. Waltman, Lula Wardlow, G. P. White, L. C. Wilson, S. H. Yockey.

18 Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? J. A. Knight.

19 Who are admitted on trial? (a) In Studies of the First Year, Beverly Earl Bond, Wm. Otto Byrd, Robert B. Crichlow, Martin Dale Felder, Dana Dawson, Jr., Robert H. Jamieson, Stanley E. Kirkland, Sam Nader, Clyde T. Shaw. (b) In Studies of the Third Year under the Seminary. None. (c) Exempt from Course of Study under the Seminary Rule, Eskel Leonard Tatum, James William Ailor, Harold B. Teer, Cleburn W. Quaid, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Earl Bond, W. D. Boddie, L. L. Booth, Jack Cooke, B. A. Galloway, J. H. Sewell, Harvey D. Watts, Don E. Wineinger, Geo. F. Pierce, Jr., A. M. Brown.

20 Who are readmitted? None.

21 Who are received from other Churches as Traveling Preachers? None.

22 Who are received by Transfer from Other Conferences? H. D. Marlin, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; Leonard Cooke, an elder, from the Rock River Conference; C. Reginald Hardy, an elder, and C. W. Quaide, in class of second year, from the S. W. Texas Conference, and Carleton J. Green, a deacon, from the Southern California-Arizona Conference; Oliver L. Risinger, class of second year, from the S. W. Texas Conference.

23 Who have completed their Studies: (a) Of the First Year? Wm. Carl Barham. (b) Of the Second Year? Alta Garfield Taylor, Jeff P. Paul, C. W. Quaid, Arby Wade Coody, Wm. Oliver Risinger.. (c) Of the Third Year? James Edward Reaves, Geo. Francis Pearce, Jr., Alfred Milton Brown, Walter Clifton Mason. (d) Of the Fourth Year? Fred Samuel Flurry, W. A. Cross, John F. Kilpatrick, W. E. Trice, J. W. Mathews.

24 Who have been continued in their Studies: (a) Of the First Year? Murrell Harrison Gunn, Marvin Corley, Eugene Brown, John

Wesley Jones, Jack Shaw. (b) Of the Second Year? Harvey D. Watts, Heaton Busy Crammer. (c) Of the Third Year? Wesley Ralph Cain, James Love Beasley, Don. E. Wineinger. (d) Of the Fourth Year? L. R. Shumaker.

25 Who are admitted into Full Connection? Arby Wade Coody, Harvey D. Watts, Wm. Oliver Risinger, Jeff Parsons Paul, Leonard Cooke.

26 Who have been Elected and Ordained Deacons? (a) Traveling Preachers, Arby Wade Coody, Harvey D. Watts, Wm. Oliver Risinger, Jeff Parsons Paul, Sem. Rule. Under Seminary Rule, Wyatt David Boddie, Jack Cooke, Eskel Leonard Tatum, James Wm. Ailor, Harold Benton Teer, Cleburn Walter Quaid, Sam Nader, Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Earl Bond. Under Missionary Rule, Wm. Otto Byrd. (b) Local Preachers, None.

27 Who have been Elected and Ordained Elders? (a) Traveling Preachers, Fred Samuel Flurry, Leonard Cooke, Miss. Rule. Under Seminary Rule, Geo. Francis, Pearce, Jr. Under Missionary Rule, Carleton J. Green, Wesley Ralph Cain. (b) Local Preachers, None.

28 What other Personal Notation should be made? Nothing.

29 Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? Elmo LeBlanc, E. W. Corley, Harold Hine, Percy Hoffpauir, Ed. House, F. E. King, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, Philip Palotta, T. V. Peters, P. W. Sibley, Addison L. Smith, C. J. Thibodeaux, Wilson Lee Watson.

30 What Accepted Supply Pastors now in Charge are taking— (a) The Conference Course of Study? None. (b) The Local Preachers' Course of Study? None.

31 Are the Accepted Supply Pastors blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

32 What Preachers, coming from other Churches, with recommendation from District or Quarterly Conferences, have had their Orders recognized as Local Deacons or Local Elders? None.

33 Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, C. E. McLean, J. T. Harris, W. H. Giles, M. S. Monk; alternates, H. T. Carley, R. M. Bentley.

34 Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge E. L. Walker.

35 What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Reports.

36 What is the report of the Statistician? See Reports and Statistical Tables..

37 What are the Reports, Recommendations, and Plans of the Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference? See Reports.

38 What are the objectives of this Conference for the coming year as stated by the Bishop in charge, or a Committee appointed by him? These are found in reports of Boards, etc.

39 What are the items and aggregate of General and Conference Benevolences apportioned to this Conference? General Work, \$52,100.00; Conference Work, \$78,150.00; Grand Total, \$130,250.00.

Items are found in report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. See Reports.

40 What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? Seven per. cent. of the amount paid pastors.

41 What are the approved claims for the support of District Superintendents and Bishops for the coming year? Eleven and one-half per. cent. of amount paid pastors for District Superintendents, two and one-quarter per. cent. for Bishops.

42 Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Selection of place left to Committee on Entertainment.

43 Where are the Preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.



APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

	District Superintendent.....	R. R. Branton	1
1	Alexandria.....	B. C. Taylor	4
2	Ball.....	G. J. Brown (S)	1
3	Boyce.....	J. E. Selfe	1
4	Bunkie.....	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	1
5	Campti.....	J. J. Lay (S)	3
6	Colfax.....	E. E. Sylvest	2
7	Elizabeth.....	L. W. Cain (S)	1
8	Ferriday.....	T. T. Howes	2
9	Glenmora-Melder.....	A. D. George	2
10	Jena.....	W. F. Roberts	3
11	Jonesville.....	H. B. Crammer	3
12	Lecompte.....	F. J. McCoy	4
13	Marksville.....	W. C. Mason	4
14	Melville.....	Clyde T. Shaw	1
15	Montgomery.....	G. H. Corry	1
16	Mount Zion.....	Tilman Brown (S)	1
17	Natchitoches.....	Carl F. Lueg	3
18	Oakdale.....	J. C. Sensintaffar	2
19	Opelousas.....	E. C. Dufrense	3
20	Palestine.....	J. B. McCann (S)	5
	Associate Pastor.....	F. Lyman Shows (S)	1
21	Pineville.....	R. M. Bentley	2
22	Pollock.....	H. C. Kinney	1
23	Rochelle.....	Addison L. Smith (S)	1
24	Sicily Island.....	Harold B. Teer	2
25	Trout-Good Pine.....	J. J. Davis	1
26	Tullos-Urania.....	A. Jerome Cain	3
27	Ville Platte-White's Chapel.....	J. A. Jones	2
28	Weaver.....	L. A. Bodie	3
29	Winnfield.....	H. B. Hysell	3
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	L. R. Nease, Jr.	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	W. F. Howell	1
	District Missionary Secretary.....	F. J. McCoy	2
	Advocate Representative.....	R. M. Bentley	2
	Deaconess State Normal College.....	Mamiej Chandler	
	Student Georgetown, Texas.....	Murrell Gunn	1
	Student.....	Eugene Brown	3
	Student.....	Jack Shaw	3

Baton Rouge District

	District Superintendent.....	W. L. Doss, Jr.	2
1	Amite.....	A. T. Law	2
2	Angie.....	C. J. T. Cotten	1
3	Baker.....	J. L. Beasley	4

Baton Rouge:

4	First Church.....	John H. Crowe	2
5	Istrouma.....	H. A. Gibbs	1
6	North Baton Rouge.....	D. T. Williams	1
7	University.....	W. E. Trice	2
8	Blackwater.....	J. P. Bonnacarrere	3
Bogalusa:			
9	Sullivan Memorial.....	G. W. Pomeroy	2
10	Columbia Street.....	T. V. Peters (S)	1
11	Clinton.....	Fred S. Flurry	3
12	Covington.....	J. Cude Rousseaux	3
13	Denham Springs.....	O. H. Jones (S)	2
14	Fisher.....	A. W. Coody	2
15	Franklinton.....	Ira W. Flowers	2
16	Gonzales.....	Elmo LeBlanc (S)	1
17	Greensburg.....	R. T. Pickett	1
18	Hammond.....	H. D. Marlin	1
19	Jackson.....	W. B. Hollingsworth	2
20	Kentwood.....	L. L. Booth	2
21	Live Oak.....	E. L. Tatum	2
22	Lottie.....	C. M. Morris	1
23	Pearl River.....	To be supplied	
24	Pine Grove.....	J. R. Strozier	1
25	Plaquemine.....	A. P. Boyd	2
26	Ponchatoula.....	H. T. Carley	3
27	Slaughter.....	Robert W. Jamieson	2
28	Springfield.....	M. D. Felder	2
29	St. Francisville.....	J. M. Alford (S)	1
30	Tickfaw.....	P. W. Sibley (S)	2
31	Walker.....	E. W. Corley (S)	2
32	Zachary.....	B. A. Galloway	2
	Graduate Student, L. S. U.....	Harvey D. Watts	1
	Secretary Y. M. C. A., L. S. U.....	B. F. Rogers	3
	District Missionary Secretary.....	E. L. Tatum	2
	Advocate Representative.....	Ira W. Flowers	2
	Student S. M. U.....	W. Ralph Cain	2

Lake Charles District

	District Superintendent.....	B. H. Andrews	6
1	Abbeville.....	Otis Spinks	1
2	Cameron.....	B. F. Roberts	4
	Associate Pastor.....	C. W. Rodgers (S)	2
3	Church Point.....	Stanley Kirkland	1
4	Crowley.....	J. B. Grambling	2
5	DeQuincy.....	W. T. Gray	2
6	DeRidder.....	D. W. Poole	2
7	Ebenezer.....	C. J. Thibodeaux (S)	2
8	Eunice.....	A. A. Collins	1

9	Gueydan.....	C. W. Quaid	1
10	Hornbeck.....	E. H. House (S)	1
11	Indian Bayou.....	L. N. Hoffpauir	2
12	Iowa.....	Sam Nader	2
13	Jeanerette.....	J. H. Sewell	2
Jennings:			
14	First Church.....	E. P. Drake	2
15	Tabernacle.....	J. W. Waltrip	1
16	Kinder.....	T. D. Lipscomb	1
Lafayette:			
17	First Church.....	W. H. Giles	1
18	Davidson Memorial.....	W. H. Giles	1
19	Lake Arthur.....	T. J. Holladay	4
Lake Charles:			
20	First Church.....	J. H. Bowdon	2
21	Simpson.....	E. R. Haug	3
22	Leesville.....	A. A. McKnight	2
23	Many.....	R. T. Pynes	3
24	Merryville.....	W. C. Barham	2
25	New Iberia.....	R. H. Staples	5
26	Raymond.....	C. B. Krumnow	4
27	Rayne.....	D. F. Anders	4
28	Sulphur.....	L. E. Douglas	1
29	Vinton.....	F. A. Matthews	4
30	Welsh.....	W. H. Bengtson	3
31	Westlake.....	Martin Heberts	1
	Chaplain U. S. Navy.....	R. W. Faulk	6
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Don Wineinger	1
	Deaconess Wesley Foundation Lafayette.....	Betty Glasson	
	Deaconess Rural Work.....	Shiela Nuttall	
	Chaplain Charity Hospital Lafayette.....	To be supplied	
	Chaplain, Saint Patrick's Lake Charles.....	Martin Hebert	
	District Missionary Secretary.....	L. E. Douglas	1
	Advocate Representative.....	W. H. Giles	1

Monroe District

	District Superintendent.....	H. M. Johnson	2
1	Bastrop.....	C. E. McLean	3
2	Bonita.....	C. W. Lahey	2
3	Columbia.....	W. R. Wendt	2
4	Columbia Circuit.....	Lea Joyner	4
5	Delhi-Crowville.....	J. E. Hearne	2
6	Gilbert.....	S. S. Holladay	2
7	Grayson.....	To be supplied	
8	Lake Providence.....	H. N. Brown	4
9	Mangham.....	R. Leonard Cooke	2
10	Mer Rouge.....	A. C. Lawton	3

Monroe:

11	First Church.....	A. M. Serex	1
12	Gordon Avenue.....	W. A. Cross	3
13	Stone Avenue.....	I. L. Yeager	15
14	Newellton.....	J. Frank Stone (S)	2
15	Oak Grove.....	S. J. McLean	2
16	Oak Ridge.....	J. F. Dring	3
17	Olla.....	C. F. Sheppard	1
18	Pioneer.....	Charles L. Moore	1
19	Rayville.....	J. H. Midyett	2
20	Sterlington.....	H. E. Pfost	1
21	Sunrise.....	I. A. Patton (S)	4
22	Swartz.....	W. A. Reeves (S)	1
23	Tallulah.....	H. A. Rickey	2
24	Waterproof.....	C. M. Hughes	5
25	West Monroe.....	C. K. Smith	6
26	Winnsboro.....	O. L. Tucker	5
27	Wisner.....	W. H. Carroll	1
	Supt. Home of the Good Samaritan.....	J. R. Downs	4
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	M. D. Fulkerson	1
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	Wm. J. Reid	1
	District Missionary Secretary.....	W. R. Wendt	2
	Missionary to Korea.....	J. M. Norris	
	Advocate Representative.....	H. A. Rickey	2

New Orleans District

	District Superintendent.....	W. W. Holmes	2
1	Donaldsonville.....	W. W. Perry	4
2	Franklin.....	J. B. Harper	3
3	French Mission.....	M. S. Robertson	2
4	Golden Meadow.....	C. B. Powell	1

Houma:

5	First Church.....	E. B. Chaney	2
6	Houma Heights.....	M. S. Robertson	2
7	Lockport.....	Ruth Nuttall	1
8	Lutcher-Reserve.....	O. Risinger	1
9	Morgan City.....	D. B. Boddie	3

New Orleans:

10	Aldersgate.....	Robert B. Crichlow	1
11	Algiers.....	Don Risinger	2
12	Canal Street.....	J. T. Harris	3
13	Carrollton Avenue.....	Elmer C. Gunn	2
14	Church of the Redeemer.....	Philip Palotta (S)	4
15	Chalmette.....	J. W. Booth	2
16	Eighth Street.....	Dana Dawson, Jr.	1
17	Felicity.....	W. D. Boddie	2
18	First Church.....	N. H. Melbert	2
19	Gentilly.....	C. Reginald Hardy	1

20	Gretna.....	A. R. Hoffpauir	5
21	Munholland Memorial.....	K. B. Tooke	6
22	Napoleon Avenue.....	R. H. Harper	1
23	Parker Memorial.....	E. B. Emmerich	3
24	Rayne Memorial.....	H. L. Johns	2
25	Saint Mark's.....	R. L. Clayton	1
26	Second Church.....	T. F. King	2
27	Slidell.....	A. F. Smith	1
	Editor N. O. Christian Advocate.....	W. L. Duren	9
	Chaplain Charity and Marine Hospitals.....	J. A. Alford	6
	Supt. Memorial Mercy Home.....	J. G. Snelling	21
	Professor Candler School of Theology.....	F. N. Parker	6
	Chaplain Lagarde General Hospital.....	Elmer C. Gunn	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	David Tarver	2
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. E. Reaves	1
	District Missionary Secretary.....	K. B. Tooke	4
	Advocate Representative.....	Don Risinger	1
	Deaconess St. Mark's.....	Julia Southard	
	Deaconess St. Mark's.....	Emma Vogel	
	Deaconess St. Mark's.....	Mary Frances Fairchild	
	Deaconess MacDonell School.....	Ella K. Hooper	
	Deaconess MacDonell School.....	Lillie Hendricks	
	Deaconess MacDonell School.....	Elizabeth Covington	
	Deaconess Sagar-Brown Home.....	Vivian Unruh	

Ruston District

	District Superintendent.....	D. B. Raulinns	5
1	Arcadia.....	R. M. Brown	5
2	Athens.....	B. P. Durbin	3
3	Bernice-Dubach.....	J. W. Ailor	2
4	Bienville.....	To be supplied	
5	Calhoun-Downsville.....	Beverly E. Bond	1
6	Chatham.....	J. T. Garrett	2
7	Choudrant.....	J. D. Huff	3
8	Claiborne.....	R. H. Hearne	2
9	Clay-Ansley.....	A. M. Martin	2
10	Cotton Valley.....	J. W. Lee	1
11	Eros-Antioch.....	F. L. Hearne	4
12	Farmerville.....	W. O. Byrd	4
13	Gibbsland.....	G. A. LaGrange	2
14	Haynesville.....	Louis Hoffpauir	5
15	Heflin-Brushwood.....	A. M. Wynne	3
16	Hodge.....	J. F. Kilpatrick	1
17	Homer.....	V. D. Morris	1
18	Jonesboro.....	W. D. Milton	4
19	Lisbon.....	R. E. Walton	2
20	Minden.....	J. J. Rasmussen	3
21	Quitman.....	Roy Grant (S)	1

22	Ringgold.....	E. W. Day	2
23	Ruston.....	Guy M. Hicks	8
24	Shongaloo.....	Percy Foffpaur (S)	2
25	Sibley.....	Rex Squyres	4
26	Simsboro.....	L. P. Moreland	3
27	Springhill.....	W. D. Kleinschmidt	1
	Supt. Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.....	C. B. White	6
	Supt. Emeritus La. Methodist Orphanage.....	R. W. Vaughan	6
	Conference Missionary Secretary.....	V. D. Morris	3
	Conference Evangelist.....	Mrs. P. C. Cook	1
	Student S. M. U.....	A. G. Taylor	2
	District Missionary Secretary.....	W. D. Milton	1
	Advocate Representative.....	E. W. Day	2

Shreveport District

	District Superintendent.....	A. M. Freeman	1
1	Belcher-Gilliam.....	J. W. Matthews	2
2	Bossier City.....	J. F. Wilson	1
3	Converse.....	A. M. Brown	1
4	Coushatta.....	J. C. Whitaker	1
5	Grand Cane.....	Wilson L. Watson (S)	1
6	Greenwood.....	F. C. Collins	4
7	Hall Summit.....	E. M. Mouser	3
8	Haughton-Doyline.....	J. P. McKeithen	1
9	Ida-Hosston.....	Thurmon Spinks	2
10	Logansport.....	W. O. Lynch	4
11	Mansfield.....	M. S. Monk	3
12	Mooringsport.....	Van Carter	3
13	Oil City.....	Marvin Corley	1
14	Pelican.....	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	1
15	Plain Dealing.....	L. A. Carrington	3
16	Pleasant Hill.....	Jeff P. Paul	2
17	Provencal.....	W. F. Ragsdale	1
18	Rodessa.....	Jack Cooke	2

Shreveport:

19	Broadmoor.....	George Pearce, Jr.	4
20	Cedar Grove.....	G. A. Morgan	1
21	First Church.....	Dana Dawson	9
	Associate Pastor.....	Bentley Sloane	6
22	Mangum Memorial.....	P. M. Caraway	2
23	Noel Memorial.....	F. M. Freeman	5
24	Park Avenue.....	S. A. Seegers	2
25	Wynn Memorial.....	B. D. Watson	2
26	Summer Grove.....	S. S. Bogan (S)	1
27	Vivian.....	N. E. Joyner	3
28	Zwolle.....	A. M. Brown	4
	Chaplain Hospital.....	R. T. Ware	4
	Professor Centenary College.....	R. E. Smith	23

Executive Secretary Board of Education.....	G. W. Dameron	8
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	A. F. Vaughan	23
District Missionary Secretary.....	Van Carter	1
Advocate Representative.....	W. O. Lynch	2
Deaconess Business Girls' Inn.....	Mary Freeman	
Deaconess First Methodist Church.....	Grace Gatewood	

Reports

BIBLE BOARD

Faith in Jesus Christ, and the way of life taught by Him, as recorded in the Holy Bible, is the one hope for a war-torn world.

The American Bible Society is the only agency of the American churches devoted exclusively to the world-wide translation, publication and distribution of that Book which contains the only remedy for the world's ills. This remedy is needed today more than ever because of the millions who face death on battle-fields; it declares a message of holy truth which, if believed in and its mandates heeded, will remove war from the earth.

Never before has there been such a demand for the Word of God! The demand far exceeds the supply. The world is hungry for the truth. It was Christ who said: "The truth shall make you free." The American people give millions for the relief of physical hunger. Why not give to relieve heart-hunger? The Bible can do this.

The American Bible Society is placing a Bible in each of the Camp chapels erected by the army, and as far as possible, in every newly commissioned battle ship. And notwithstanding increased cost of production, the Society has maintained its policy of sale without profit; and continues to supply the blind with embossed Scriptures, and Talking-Book records far below cost. We, therefore, urge the continuance of our loyal support to this most worthy cause.

We note with pardonable pride that our own great Church, in 1941, gave almost twice as much to the American Bible Society as the next highest contribution; and the records show that we actually gave 45% of the entire amount of the seventeen participating churches.

We urge that all our people have it in mind, and on their heart, as they make their contributions to this cause in World Services and over-seas relief.

We call attention to Bible Sunday, which is December the 13th, and urge its observance in all our churches.

J. M. ALFORD, Chairman

R. L. CLAYTON, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We feel that the new literature being published by our Methodist Publishing House is the best that can be had. We congratulate the General Board of Education upon giving us better and better materials for our work. We urge every church in the Louisiana Conference to use our Methodist literature. It is the sense of this Board that the cause of Christ can be best served by carrying out our Methodist program in full.

We recommend that the home churches make every possible effort to supply our boys in the service with adequate Christian literature. We especially recommend the recently published devotional book, "Strength for Service to God and Country," "Challenge," and the "Upper Room."

We urge upon all of our people that they enrich their spiritual lives and keep pace with the march of the Church through the reading of The Christian Advocate and the New Orleans Christian Advocate. We note in a recent issue of the New Orleans Christian Advocate that the subscription list in the Louisiana Conference has increased from 833 in 1935 to 3,216 in 1942. We wish to urge our preachers and district superintendents to continue their earnest efforts in placing the Advocate in the homes of our people. We deeply appreciate the splendid service rendered by Dr. W. L. Duren, Editor and Manager of the New Orleans Christian Advocate. We respectfully request Bishop Smith and the cabinet to reappoint Dr. W. L. Duren as Editor and Manager. We recommend the re-election of J. W. Reily, B. H. Andrews, and A. M. Serex to membership in the Publishing Committee. The Board suggests that district Advocate representatives be appointed in each district.

W. O. LYNCH, Chairman

A. W. TOWNSEND, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We call attention to the regrettable fact that some of the charges have not paid the required 6% assessment in full for the support of the Conference Claimants, and call upon each pastor to see that the full assessment is paid.

We recommend that a "Veterans of the Cross Day" be observed in each church at a time when it can be most effectively done.

We have received the following funds at this Conference:

Balance on hand as of Nov. 10, 1942.....	\$ 443.84
Board of Pensions (general fund).....	1,938.96
Board of Pensions (Conference fund).....	1,749.75
Chartered Fund	75.00
Publishing House	1,656.61
Church Extension, (Blair fund).....	2,000.00
Legal Conference	500.00

Pastoral Charges 19,750.00

Total	\$28,114.16
Distributed to claimants	27,116.00
Reserve fund	\$998.16

DISBURSED TO CLAIMANTS

	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.
Superannuates			
Akin, Rev. W. E.	42	\$420	\$73.50
Alford, Rev. J. M.	45	450	
Atkinson, Rev. Charles D.	41	410	71.75
Bamburg, Rev. R. H.	24	240	42.00
Barrett, Rev. A. E.	14	140	24.50
Beadle, Rev. Marvin W.	12	120	21.00
Bogan, Rev. S. S.	46	460	80.50
Boltz, Rev. H. J.	39	390	68.25
Bowman, Rev. H. W.	36	360	63.00
Brooks, Rev. Cleanth	39	390	68.25
Brown, Rev. G. J. L.	28	280	
Buck, Rev. E. J.	9	90	15.75
Cady, Rev. J. L.	21	210	36.75
Cain, Rev. L. W.	38	380	66.50
Cantley, Rev. H. H.	8	80	
Dennard, Rev. E. H.	13	130	
Dodson, Rev. K. W.	48	480	84.00
Downs, Rev. J. R.	32	320	
Duren, Rev. W. L.	40	400	
Early, Rev. Alonzo	23	230	40.25
Faulk, Rev. J. W.	31	310	
Fontaine, Rev. P. H.	31	310	54.25
Foster, Rev. J. F.	46	460	80.50
Fulton, Rev. R. V.	31	310	
Griffin, Rev. B. F.	24MP/2M	260	
Harrell, Rev. R. F.	25	250	43.75
Hebert, Rev. Martin	44	440	
Henderson, Jr., Rev. William F.,	27-3	270	47.68
Hines, Rev. H. B.	15	150	26.25
Hoffpauir, Rev. L. N.	37	370	
Irwin, Rev. S. W.	25	250	
Lay, Rev. John L.	25	250	43.75
Ledbetter, Rev. H. W.	35	350	61.25
Lee, Rev. Morris G.	15	150	
Lewis, Rev. J. H.	25	250	
Loy, Rev. Frank W.	43	430	
Mann, Rev. William C.	25	250	

	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.
Superannuates			
McCormick, Rev. J. A.	34	340	
McVey, Rev. J. T.	24	240	42.00
Neill, Rev. Albert S. J.	45	450	78.75
Parker, Rev. A. H.	24	240	42.00
Parker, Rev. F. N.	57	570	
Patton, Rev. I. A.	41	410	
Price, Rev. J. C.	35	350	
Reames, Rev. I. T.	38	380	66.50
Rickey, Rev. Harry W.	47	470	82.25
Riggs, Rev. S. L.	24	240	42.00
Rodgers, Rev. Charles W.	38ME/1M	390	
Roy, Rev. J. R.	39	390	68.25
Shaw, Rev. A. M.	43	430	75.25
Shows, Rev. F. Lyman	35	350	
Shrode, Rev. Theodore J.	26	260	
Smart, Rev. L. W.	24	240	
Snelling, Rev. J. G.	34	340	
Swanson, Rev. Riley G.	21	210	
Thomason, Rev. H. B.	35	350	61.25
Van Valkenburgh, Rev. W. B.	36	360	
Waltman, Rev. J. F.	29	290	50.75
Walton, Rev. R. S.	30	300	52.50
Warddlow, Rev. Mrs. Lula	29	290	
White, Rev. G. P.	15	150	26.25
Wilson, Rev. L. C.	43	430	75.25
Yockey, Rev. S. H.	14	140	

Widows

Bozeman, Mrs. R. A.	17-4	\$121	\$21.24
Pleasant Hill, La.			
Cargill, Mrs. E. L.	31-11	223	39.11
Box 1967, Alexandria, La.			
Carter, Mrs. Brisco, C.	45-4	317	55.54
209 West Texas Ave., Ruston, La.			
Crews, Mrs. B. T.	7-4	51	8.99
2612 Edgar St., Shreveport, La.			
Crooks, Mrs. L. E.	1-2	8	1.43
426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.			
Davies, Mrs. S. J.	33-11	237	41.56
628 Kingshighway, Shreveport, La.			
Drake, Mrs. W. W.	37-10	265	46.35
436 Topeka Street, Shreveport, La.			
Ensign, Mrs. F. J.	13-4	92	
7639 Erath St., Houston Tex.			
Faulk, Mrs. Houghton K.	23	161	

	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.
Widows			
609 Cary Ave., Jennings, La.			
Fomby, Mrs. J. D.	13	91	15.93
220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.			
Foust, Mrs. E. B.	10-1	70	12.35
908 Chenevert St., Houston, Tex.			
Fox, Mrs. George	16-5	115	20.11
231 Columbia Ave., Shreveport, La.			
Fulton, Mrs. J. B.	14-3	100	17.46
Campti, La.			
Grace, Mrs. R. C.	6-4	45	7.76
General Delivery, Warren, Arizona			
Greene, Mrs. G. E.	4	28	4.90
203 N. Dillard St., Winter Garden, Fla.			
Hamner, Mrs. William F.	2-8	20	
2813 Judson St., Shreveport, La.			
Harrison, Mrs. H. N.	27-4	190	33.49
7447 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.			
Hearne, Mrs. J. C.	27	189	
668 South 18th St., Baton Rouge, La.			
Henley, Mrs. J. S.	34-4	140	42.06
Jonesboro, La.			
Johns, Mrs. H. S.	24-7	170	30.11
1328 North St., Baton Rouge, La.			
Jordan, Mrs. W. H.	24-7	170	30.11
c/o E. A. Swanson, Newellton, La.			
Lee, Mrs. J. W.	27-2	190	33.28
Homer, La.			
Lowrey, Mrs. P. O.	26-10	186	32.87
Box 165, Mansfield, La.			
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S.	34-6	141	42.26
Greenwood, La.			
Mangum, Mrs. W. A.	7-0	54	9.50
Route 1, Box 40, Greensburg, La.			
McCullin, Mrs. P. B.	14-11	104	18.28
Box 571, Springhill, La.			
Morris, Mrs. T. H.	22	154	26.95
12034 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.			
Munholland, Mrs. C. T.	11-7	81	14.19
232 Elmeer Pl. Metairie, New Orleans, La.			
Parker, Mrs. F. S.	35-3	246	43.19
c/o Mr. F. S. Parker, Jr., Nashville Trust Co. Nashville, Tenn.			
Purcell, Mrs. G. D.	32-5	227	39.71
6111 Southern Ave., Shreveport, La.			
Riley, Mrs. J. A.	6	42	

Widows	Ser. Yrs.	Conf. Pay.	Gen. Bd. Pay.
R. F. D., Jena, La.			
Roberts, Mrs. S. D.	11-5	80	13.99
c/o R. E. Kennington Co., Jackson, Miss.			
Robinson, Mrs. Charles R.	43-3	302	
710 Stillwell Blvd., Port Arthur, Tex.			
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S.	25-8	180	31.45
Walker, La.			
Sayers, Mrs. Newton L.	15	105	
c/o Mrs. J. Case, Oakdale, La.			
Schuhle, Mrs. William	25-10	180	31.65
Ponchatoula, La.			
Sexton, Mrs. Geo. S., Sr.	43-11	307	53.81
118 Sexton Drive, Centenary College Shreveport, La.			
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H.	31-11	223	39.11
Box 265, Jena, La.			
Skipper, Mrs. Virgil D.	12-10	90	15.72
2757 W. Giddings St., Chicago, Ill.			
Sloane, Mrs. J. G.	6-5	45	7.86
1816 Magnolia St., Shreveport, La.			
Smith, Mrs. Ellis	17	119	20.83
1532 Coty St., Shreveport, La.			
Steel, Mrs. S. A.	21-10	153	26.75
Mansfield, La.			
Tucker, Mrs. R. W.	17	119	20.83
609 S. Monroe St., Ruston, La.			
Turner, Mrs. T. P.	37	259	45.33
6824 Ajax Ave., Bell Gardens, Calif.			
Weldon, Mrs. Robert L.	32-3ME/1M	232	
2617 Werlien St., Houston, Tex.			
Wier, Mrs. C. C.	2-10	20	3.47
Franklin, La.			
Williams, Mrs. John B. (6/12 yr.)	20-9	145	12.76
P. O. Box 83, Many, La.			
Wynn, Mrs. R. H.	34-2	239	41.85
4500 Caroline Boulevard, Houston, Tex.			

SIDNEY A. SEEGERs, Temporary Chairman
Secretary

**Report of E. L. Walker, Treasurer of the Board of Conference
Claimants to the Annual Conference**

1942

INCOME

Balance on hand	\$ 250.04
From apportionments to charges.....	17,779.61
From Board of Pensions, St. Louis.....	1,938.94

From Board of Pensions, St. Louis.....	1,550.41	
From Board of Pensions, Chicago.....	75.00	
From Publishing House.....	1,832.86	
From Board of Church Extension.....	2,000.00	
From Louisiana Legal Conference.....	789.39	
From Refunds:		
H. W. Ledbetter	\$63.00	
Alonzo Early	41.40	
J. L. Lay	45.00	
Mrs. P. B. McCullin	18.00	168.20
		<hr/>
Total		\$26,384.45

DISBURSEMENTS

Incidental expenses:

Cash for stamps	\$ 2.70	
W. L. Duren, telegrams.....	2.90	
S. A. Seegers, stationary, etc.....	5.86	
Premium on Treasurer's bond.....	12.50	23.96
		<hr/>

Retired Ministers 17,651.85

Widows of Ministers 8,471.80

\$26,147.61

Less amount of check to Mrs. H. A. Peterson,
cancelled on account of her death..... 207.00

Total	\$25,940.61	\$25,940.61
-------------	-------------	-------------

Balance in First National Bank, Ruston, La.		\$ 443.84
---	--	-----------

DEACONESS BOARD

There are eleven full-time deaconesses in the Louisiana Conference, doing many types of services and located in five Districts.

Deaconess Mamiej Chandler continues to direct the work of the Wesley Foundation at the Teacher's College in Natchitoches, striving to interest the students in the services of the local church and to interpret the program of the Christian religion to every Methodist student. The same objectives are being carried out by Deaconess Betty Glasson at Southwestern Institute in Lafayette.

Deaconess Shiela Nuttall is working in closest co-operation with two pastors in four rural churches in the Oberlin Circuit in the Lake Charles District.

The work at Houma is unusual in that it is school work and yet is said to be one of the best pieces of rural education being done in the whole Church. This program is carried on by Deaconess Ella K. Hooper, Deaconess Lillie Hendricks and Deaconess Elizabeth Covington, with their corps of ten employed workers.

The Business Girls' Inn located in Shreveport is under the capable direction of Deaconess Mary Freeman. The home is free from debt and is full to capacity at all times. It merits the name of a "home for girls away from home." The work of church deaconess continues to be done at First Methodist Church in Shreveport by Deaconess Grace Gatewood.

The work of the Social Settlement at St. Marks in New Orleans is known to the Methodists throughout the State. Deaconess Emma Vogel, Deaconess Mary Frances Fairchild, carry on this ministry, with the assistance of other employed personnel. Deaconess Julia Lovin is now on furlough at Scarritt College.

Deaconess Vivian Unruh is with the Sagar-Brown School and Home for colored children at Baldwin. Deaconess Dorothy Strain is away on leave of absence this year.

The Board asks the continued interest and co-operation of the Conference in making these "ventures of faith" serve even more efficiently and helpful in the coming days.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman

GRACE GATEWOOD, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

I

We wish to thank the pastors, District, and Conference Staff for their interest and co-operation in our work of Christian education.

Mrs. Roy Scales, our new Conference Director of Children's Work, has retained a high quality of work in the Children's division—153 vacation schools were held, reaching 7,332 persons, the enrolment in the Fellowship of Study has more than quadrupled.

Miss Margaret Davis, our new Conference Director of Youth Work, has stimulated and maintained interest in the youth program. The fourteen District Camps, the State Assembly, and the two Caravans reached more than 2,000 persons for at least a week of training in the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Mr. William Schuhle served as Conference Director of the Methodist Student Movement. We have an active program for Methodist students on every college campus in the State. Our Board appropriation for student work totals \$2,175.00, which is divided among eight colleges.

Rev. Henry A. Rickey and Rev. Jolly B. Harper have led the adults to the threshold of a new day for adult work. The new program for adult work has vast possibilities for any local church, and the churches are beginning to use it.

Mr. A. F. Lanier in the Department of Church School Administration has worked to bring about a feeling of comradeship among the

general superintendents of the church school, and a realization of the importance of the office.

One hundred fifty-three churches gained an increased awareness of the church school by observing Church School Rally Day. The offering was larger than it has been for ten years.

Our Executive Secretary, Rev. G. W. Dameron, has faithfully and effectively promoted the entire program of the Board. In addition, he has personally visited 125 churches during the year, held conferences with 95 pastors, and taught in seventeen training schools.

We congratulate Dr. Pierce Cline for his efficient administration of Centenary College. The College maintains an A-1 rating with the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges. The enrollment has been reduced to 448, partly due to the war and partly to the loss of intercollegiate athletics. We do not feel that the abandonment of intercollegiate athletics has in any sense hurt the college. Instead a physical education program is being carried on that reaches many more students. The college continues to be self-supporting, and to live within its income. Over three hundred students are enrolled in night classes related to the war, and fifty students are graduated every sixty days in the pilot course. The general spirit on the college campus is very good.

II

We recommend the following emphases as our Conference Program for the new year:

We wish to co-operate in the United Christian Education Advance, to reach every available person with Christian teaching.

We wish to develop the following objectives—

I. Concerning the Home

- a. Every home should have a worship center, for prayer and Bible reading.
- b. The Home Department is a vital part of our Church's contacts with the Home. We neglect it to our peril.
- c. We would emphasize the neighborhood approach to the home, this year
 - (1) In arranging transportation to Church.
 - (2) Neighborhood gatherings for study and fellowship.
 - (3) Neighborhood meetings of parents, using the study courses for parents in "The Christian Home."

II. Concerning the Church

- a. We must carry on intensive visitation evangelism efforts, to keep in touch with our shifting population.
- b. We must train our rapidly changing corps of teachers in the Church School.
- c. We must make strenuous efforts to contact and minister to the needs of our young people. They need the ministry of the Church during these trying times.

- d. We should make a wider use of tracts to inform and inspire our people.

III. Concerning the Community

- a. We must work together with other churches and character-building agencies, for a more Christian community.
- b. We must work out an adequate ministry to our young men in military service, and to the homes from which they have gone.
- c. In many cases, the Methodist Churches should sponsor Boy Scout Troops, and guide their activities under Christian influences.
- d. We must lead our people in their thinking on the bases of a just and durable peace.

We believe that our great Louisiana Conference of Methodism can make a definite impact on our State, through these channels.

III

NOMINATIONS

Conference Staff

Executive Secretary	— G. W. Dameron
Adult Work	— Henry Rickey
Youth Work	— Miss Margaret Davis
Young Adult Work	— Jolly B. Harper
Children's Work	— Mrs. Roy Scales
Church School Administration	— A. F. Lanier
Camping	— Miss Carolyn Gwin
Student Work	— W. E. Trice
Leadership Education	— J. Henry Bowdon
Treasurer	— Floyd B. James

Trustees of Camp Brewer Property, which now belongs to the Annual Conference, as recorded in the name of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference, S. C. Jurisdiction, the Methodist Church, Rapides Court House, Donation Book No. 2, p. 543:

1. The District Superintendent of the Alexandria District.
2. W. H. Jones.

Trustees of the Seashore Camp Ground

1. Henry T. Carley, in place of Wm. Bengtson.
2. J. H. Carter, in place of S. H. Meyer.

Professor in Centenary College, R. E. Smith.

Professor Emeritus in Emory University, F. N. Parker.

Trustees of Centenary College, terms to expire in 1945:

J. B. Atkins, P. M. Brown, T. C. Clanton, W. L. Doss, M. W. Drake, A. M. Freeman, F. M. Freeman, S. J. Harman, C. H. Lyons, B. W. Marston, Bonneau Peters, Joe Pitts.

IV

We ask that the Louisiana Annual Conference approve the following plan for more adequate financing of the Wesley Foundation program on our college and university campuses, which modifies the plan adopted at the last session of the Annual Conference:

Each Director, or an authorized representative, of Wesley Foundations or Methodist Student Groups shall be authorized to ask the local church, through the pastor, for an amount equal to \$2.00 for every student attending that school. This is to apply only to out-of-town students.

This money is to be sent to Floyd B. James, Ruston, La., Treasurer of the Board of Education, who will in turn send the entire amount to the indicated college or university.

V

The Board of Education urges the observance of the following Special Days and Weeks as a means of stimulating a greater interest and understanding loyalty of our great Church and its program:

1. World Service Sunday (The Fourth Sunday), if carefully planned, will aid greatly in the further development of a missionary-minded constituency and in raising the total askings for World Service.

2. Student Recognition Day, December 27.

3. Ministers Week at S.M.U. beginning January 25.

4. Race Relations Day, the Second Sunday in February, February 14.

5. Methodist Student Day, the Second Sunday in June, June 13.

6. Pastors' School and Conference for Christian Workers, June 7-12.

7. Youth Activities Week.

8. The Youth Assembly at Camp Brewer, July 12-17.

9. Leadership Conference, Mount Sequoyah: Leadership School, July 21—August 3; Young People's Leadership Conference, August 5-18.

10. Church School Rally Day, the Third Sunday in September, September 19.

Mail all offerings to Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, La., with the exception of Church School Rally Day offering, which is to be sent to Mr. Floyd B. James, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

DANA DAWSON, Chairman

HENRY RICKEY, Secretary

TREASURER BOARD OF EDUCATION
November 13, 1941 thru November 9, 1942

(1) BOND ACCOUNT

INCOME

Cash in account Nov. 12, 1941.....	\$ 183.40
Return from asking for Bond Account.....	10,960.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,143.85

EXPENDITURES

Interest on \$133,000 Bonds at 3%.....	\$ 3,990.00
Payment on bond principal.....	4,000.00
Repayment General Account for loan in 1939.....	2,500.00
Annuity Bond Interest.....	402.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures.....	\$ 10,892.00
Cash Balance in Bond Account.....	251.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,143.85

Present Standing of All Indebtedness in Charge of the
Board of Christian Education

Education Bonds dated June 1, 1938 Balance Due.....	\$129,000.00
Annuity Bonds of 1929 Issue—Balance Due.....	10,200.00
(6% Bonds. Interest waived by owners on \$3500)	<hr/>
Total Indebtedness	\$139,200.00

(2) GENERAL ACCOUNT

INCOME

Cash in Account Nov. 12, 1941.....	354.93
Return from asking for General Work.....	\$8,491.70
Church School Rally Day Offerings.....	1,134.81
Repayment of 1939 loan by Bond Account.....	2,500.00
	<hr/>
	12,126.51
	<hr/>
	\$12,481.44

EXPENDITURES

Methodist Student Work	
L. S. U. Student Work.....	\$ 800.00
La. Tech Student Work.....	200.00
La. Normal Student Work.....	200.00
Centenary Student Work.....	200.00
Southwestern Student Work.....	200.00
Northeast Junior College Student Work.....	50.00
McNeese Junior College Student Work.....	50.00
Student Work Promotion.....	196.57
	<hr/>
	\$1,896.57

Adult Work.....	\$ 113.05	
Pastor School.....	50.00	
Young People's Work Appropriation.....	400.00	
Young People's Work ½ Rally Day Offerings.....	567.40	
Children's Work.....	196.78	
District Work.....	1,187.76	
Conference Staff & Council Meetings.....	175.00	
Bulletins.....	348.26	
Shreveport Office Expense.....	812.16	
Program Materials.....	100.00	
Board Expense.....	20.00	
Fidelity Bond Premiums.....	37.50	
Audit Expense.....	33.00	
Promotion of Special Days.....	78.45	
Employed Staff Travel Expense.....	694.44	
Executive Secretary's Salary.....	3,000.00	
Executive Secretary's Rent Allowance.....	600.00	
Office Secretary's Salary.....	1,200.00	
Caretaker Camp Brewer.....	142.50	
Mount Sequoyah Appropriation.....	50.00	\$9,806.30
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures.....		\$11,702.87
Cash Balance in General Account.....		778.57
		<hr/>
		\$12,481.44
		<hr/>

FLOYD B. JAMES, Treasurer

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

I

We have had before us the report of the President of the Board of Directors and the Superintendent of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage and we are happy in the fine work being done by the Board of Directors, Rev. C. B. White, and his splendid staff of co-workers.

The President's report is as follows:

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ORPHANAGE

The affairs of our Orphanage are in good condition and our work seems to be advancing nicely. The children have been in good health and seem happy and contented. They do well in their school work and progress is noted in every department of school activity.

The religious life of the Orphanage children is looked after in a commendable way. They attend Sunday school and church regularly in town; also a Sunday school is maintained on the grounds for the smaller group.

The buildings are all in excellent condition, with a number of repairs and improvements having been made during this year. We suffered the loss of two big barns and a grinding shed by lightning in early summer, but these were rebuilt and all paid for. In addition to this, over \$4,000 was spent on other repairs and improvements.

The building committee is still working on the matter of raising funds toward the erection of a chapel and office building, also an infirmary. Some money is on hand and is being invested in War Bonds.

Our Superintendent's report to the Board of Directors at its meeting last month gives a detailed account of all the affairs of the Institution. This report will accompany this Board's report to the Conference and it is hoped that all the Methodists of the State will read this report.

The Orphanage has thirteen boys and girls in college at this time, and fifty in high school and seventy-seven in the grammar school. We are turning out boys and girls from the Home with good principles and high ideals that make worthwhile citizens. Many of the children occupy places of leadership in the public schools and the church. Those who have gone out into the world for themselves have a very fine record as law-abiding and high-class citizens. We have yet to note any of them having a criminal court record or bad standing in any community.

The Board of Directors re-elected J. H. Mays and T. L. James as members of the Board, and we request the Louisiana Annual Conference to confirm these two members. Two new members were elected to the Board, namely, J. C. Ritchie and B. H. Rainwater of Ruston, and the Board requests the Louisiana Annual Conference to confirm these two new members.

The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference elect as ex-officio members to the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage the State President and Secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

We request the Bishop to re-appoint C. B. White as Superintendent of the Orphanage and Rev. R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus. We request the Conference to set aside the usual Orphanage Days—Easter Sunday in the spring, and Harvest Day, the second Sunday in October, in the fall.

T. L. JAMES, President

RECOMMENDATION AND RESOLUTION

We, your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, recommend the adoption of all recommendations made by the Board of Directors in this report.

The following resolution was presented by Rev. C. B. White for our records,

"Resolution of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Congregational Methodist Church."

"We the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Congregational Methodist Church hereby adopt the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage at Ruston, La., as our orphan home by supporting it with our offerings. This we do in order that we may be recognized should we have orphan children for an orphan home.

(Signed) A. H. BRUCE, President

THOMAS JENNINGS, Secretary

Rev. J. S. Legget of Many, La., was appointed to represent the Orphanage among their congregations."

A copy of the Superintendent's report, including the annual Financial report is herewith submitted without reading.

REPORT SUPERINTENDENT ORPHANAGE

From October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942

To Dr. T. L. James, President, and members of the Board of Directors, of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, in regular session, Tuesday, October 27, 1942, Ruston, Louisiana.

Dear Brethren:

This is my fifth annual report as Superintendent of our great institution, and covers the period of our fiscal year, from October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942.

We have had 179 children in the Home during the year, with 10 new children having been admitted and 39 being permitted to leave. The present enrollment is 140. It became necessary for us to decrease the enrollment; this was required by the Department of Public Welfare in order to meet the requirements toward securing a license for operation. We were required to place every child in a single bed. In order to do this we were compelled to reduce the enrollment, for it takes a great deal more room for two single beds than one double.

Our children are doing well in their school work. We have 13 in college, in La. Tech, and there are 50 in Ruston High School, 14 in the seventh grade in the Eastland Grammar School in town, 63 in our school through the sixth grade here on the campus. There are only two pre-school age children. We have been blessed with good health among our group. We are grateful indeed to our Heavenly Father for his tender care over us.

I am happy to report that our work has progressed well during the year. We had the misfortune of losing our two big barns and grinding shed by fire from lightning. However, I am glad to report

that the buildings are now built back and are in even better condition than before.

In addition to rebuilding the barns and grinding shed the following improvements and repairs have been made: Painted the Farm Manager's home; new floors in girls' building; new putty on all windows of girls' building, also weather stripping on the north side of the third floor windows; doors, lockers and cases repaired; new shades in four wards of the girls' building, also two new study rooms arranged on third floor of the girls' building; new single beds for all the girls, also newly renovated mattresses; two girls' rooms fitted outright with new shades, curtains, bedspreads and pillow cases; quite a number of new tables and chairs in all the buildings. The three boys' buildings have been repaired—the back porches were re-roofed, also the main roofs were repaired; the halls, dining rooms, bath rooms and matrons' rooms were painted; all doors, lockers and cases were repaired; new single beds for all the larger boys, also newly renovated mattresses for all. Fire escapes have been added to the girls' building. A new six-inch sewer line was placed throughout the property to replace the old inadequate four-inch line; our entire sewer system is now linked with the city main line instead of private septic tanks as previously used. Our road to the dairy barn has been gravelled during the year. Dental parlor equipped with all necessary fixtures, and two Dentists come to the Home weekly to render necessary service.

This has not been a good year agriculturally. However, we have been blessed with fine gardens, and even though the fall drought has injured all fall plantings, we will have some vegetables, since we were able to irrigate.

We endeavor to train our children in the Christian way of life, They attend Church and Sunday School regularly; we have prayer meeting in the Home three times a week. We also have our own Sunday School on the campus for the smaller children.

Our financial condition is shown in the following statement:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1941	\$ 2,037.55
Cash received from all sources:	
Churches, Sunday Schools,	
Societies & Individuals	\$48,148.64
Income from Farm	
& Dairy	376.56
Miscellaneous	68.70
Note Payable	50.00
Employees Account	42.66
	<u>\$48,686.56</u>

Funds:

Brownell Endowment ..\$	618.00	
Sexton Endowment	320.19	
Prince Endowment	90.00	
Blair Fund	12.00	
Arcadia Property	20.00	\$ 1,060.19

Total Contributions	\$49,746.75
---------------------------	-------------

Total Cash in Hand during year.....	\$51,784.30
-------------------------------------	-------------

Expenditures:

Administrative and Office Expenses:

Office Salaries	\$ 3,679.96	
Printing & Gen. Office Expenses..	2,029.29	
Notes Payable	193.51	
Traveling Expenses	103.00	\$ 6,005.76

General Maintenance:

Food	\$ 6,461.10	
Household Salaries	5,520.84	
Stock Feed	3,850.89	
Education	3,670.21	
Clothing	2,973.34	
Fuel Gas	2,759.48	
Farm & Dairy Salaries	2,555.29	
Household Expense	2,089.74	
Farm & Dairy Expenses	1,608.00	
Plant Maintenance	1,205.25	
Truck & Tractor Expenses	864.32	
Auto Expense	817.51	
Health	713.97	
Cash for Children	709.62	
School Bus Expense	505.94	
Dental Equipment	450.00	
Ellen McGill Sullivan Mem. Fund	400.00	
Laundry, Boiler Room Expense	396.40	
Telephone	378.92	
Miscellaneous Expense	246.59	
Insurance	238.20	
Payment on Paving	76.38	
Interest	49.60	
Recreation	39.09	
Bad Checks	18.10	
Employees Advances	1.42	\$38,600.26

Total Expenditures	\$ 44,606.02
--------------------------	--------------

Balance on hand, October 1, 1942	\$ 7,178.28
----------------------------------	-------------

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand, October 1, 1941	\$	66.18
Receipts:		
Fire Insurance Proceeds	\$	3,000.00
Sale of Arcadia Property		1,000.00
Contributions	3,927.44	\$ 7,927.44
Total Cash in Hand		\$ 7,993.62
Disbursements:		
Other Building Repairs	\$	850.49
Rebuilding Barns Destroyed by Fire		4,031.05
Repairs, Furniture & Fixtures in all		
Dormitories		2,380.58
Mattresses Renovated	186.85	\$ 7,448.97
Balance October 1st, 1942		\$ 544.65

NEW BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT

(By T. L. James)

Receipts:		
Contributions to Chapel, etc.....		\$7,705.00
Disbursements:		
Fire Escapes	\$	729.49
Building Repairs	26.90	756.39
Balance October 1st, 1942		\$6,948.61

INVENTORY

Cash on Hand:		
In Treasury	\$	5,146.97
Operating Fund, belong- ing to Sexton Endow- ment Fund	2,000.00	
By T. L. James:		
Harry Fund	\$65.08	
Brownell Fund ..	46.67	
Prince Fund	42.00	
Blair Fund	5.60	159.35
Building Fund	544.65	
New Building Fund (By T. L. James)	6,948.61	
Total Cash	\$	14,799.58
Endowment Fund		
Dr. Luther Sexton	\$10,500.00	
C. R. Brownell	10,300.00	
Floyd R. Prince	1,500.00	

Total Endowment	
Funds	\$ 22,300.00
Special Funds:	
Blair Fund	358.67
Mer Rouge Sunday	
School Fund	187.01
	<hr/>
Total Special	
Funds	545.68
Total Cash, Endowment &	
Special Funds	\$ 37,645.26
Real Estates:	
Buildings, Furnishings &	
Equipment	\$138,600.00
Land, Improvements, Farm	
Machinery	25,000.00
Livestock & Feedstuff	8,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Real Estate.....	\$171,600.00
	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$209,245.26
There is no indebtedness. We carry approximately \$100,000.00	
in insurance with all premiums paid to date.	
C. B. WHITE, Superintendent	

STATEMENT OF JAS. H. MAYS, TREASURER ORPHANGE

Receipts:

C. B. White, Supt.	\$ 49,725.09
Disbursements:	
C. B. White, Supt., Office Expense	5,969.36
C. B. White, Supt., Maintenance Expense	38,608.76
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$ 44,578.12
Balance on Hand in First National Bank	5,146.97
	<hr/>
	\$ 49,725.09

JAS. H. MAYS, Treasurer

Ruston, Louisiana
October 8, 1942.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

II

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, submit the following report No. 2:

FIRST: GOLDEN CROSS

We are appreciative of the privilege afforded us in the use of the Golden Cross Funds for the support of hospital chaplains. We have before us reports from the various chaplains serving throughout

the Conference and are gratified by the effective ministry of these men. We commend the Shreveport and New Orleans Districts in their maintaining of a full-time chaplain and urge other districts to do like-wise if the need demands it.

WE RECOMMEND:

- (1) That each District Superintendent appoint a Golden Cross Committee to serve in his District, with the Golden Cross Directors acting as Chairman and Treasurer of the District, subject to the approval of the District Conference. That the names of these Directors be sent to the Conference Director of Golden Cross immediately after appointment. That said District Chairman make an annual report to Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Conference Director of Golden Cross, 3724 Pitt St., New Orleans, La., not later than thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference, of all money raised and spent in the Districts.
- (2) That each District Golden Cross Treasurer retain ninety-seven (97%) per cent of all Golden Cross money collected to be used in support of the hospital chaplain of their respective Districts or co-operative Districts; the remaining three (3%) per cent to be sent to Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, 1606 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, La., Conference Golden Cross Treasurer. One (1%) per cent of this three (3%) per cent is to be forwarded to the General Board and the remaining two (2%) per cent to be used for Conference Golden Cross promotional work under the direction of the Conference Board.
- (3) That an earnest effort be made to pay the salary of the chaplains monthly.
- (4) That the week beginning the second Sunday in May be specifically set aside as Golden Cross Week, in accordance with disciplinary provisions, and that collections be taken in every pastoral charge for the support of our hospitalization program.
- (5) That the following apportionments be made to the several Districts for the support of the Conference Golden Cross hospitalization work.

Alexandria District	\$ 250.00
Mrs. B. T. Gallaher, Treas., Trout, La.	
Baton Rouge District	400.00
....., Treas.,.....	
Lake Charles District	500.00
....., Treas.,.....	
Monroe District	300.00
Miss Frances Langford, Treas., Monroe, La.	
New Orleans District	1,600.00
Mrs. H. H. Hoff, Treas., New Orleans, La.	
Ruston District	450.00
Mrs. J. S. Welsh, Treas., Shreveport, La.	
Shreveport District	1,250.00
Mrs. J. S. Welsh, Treas., Shreveport, La.	

SECOND: MEMORIAL MERCY HOME

The ministry and care for the unfortunate girls of this section continues to be a challenging avenue of service to our Louisiana and Mississippi Methodist and we are happy to note from the report of Rev. J. G. Snelling, Superintendent, that this challenge is being met with the highest degree of efficiency. Rev. Mr. Snelling, Mrs. Snelling and a very efficient corps of worker have done a most excellent work.

We also commend the women of the Christian Churches of New Orleans who are organized as the Memorial Mercy Home Hospital Auxiliary, who are active in providing five student nurses scholarships at the institution.

A copy of the annual audit report has been furnished our committee and the financial affairs of the Home are in good condition. A summary of the year's work is as follows:

Patients received from Nov. 1, 1941-Oct. 31, 1942	89
Patients remaining in Home November 1, 1941	40
Total Patients	129
 Births in the Home, Nov. 1941—Oct. 31, 1942	82
Births outside the Home	6
Remaining in Home, Nov. 1, 1942	37
 Total Patients and Babies — 1941-1942	125
	254

WE RECOMMEND:

That each charge in the Louisiana Conference take a collection for the support of the Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital the second Sunday in March or as near thereto as possible; all funds collected for this purpose to be sent directly to Rev. J. G. Snelling, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

The following financial report gives proof of the efficient work done on a small income.

MEMORIAL MERCY HOME—EXHIBIT "C" SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OPERATING FUND NOVEMBER 1, 1941 to OCTOBER 30, 1942

CASH BALANCE—November 1, 1941	\$	102.19
RECEIPTS:		
Assessments and Special Offerings:		
Louisiana Conference	\$	2,863.43
Mississippi Conference		1,138.85
North Mississippi Conference		753.48
	\$	4,755.76

Special Day Offerings:

Louisiana Conference	\$ 3,754.19	
Mississippi Conference	2,147.36	
North Mississippi Conference	945.38	\$ 6,846.93

Contributions:

City of New Orleans	\$ 452.04	
J. G. Snelling, Superintendent	100.00	
Miscellaneous	6,662.27	
Meyer Fund Interest	50.00	\$ 7,264.31

Co-Operative Fees	3,572.01	
Keep Of Babies	1,047.32	
Ladies Special Drive—Colgate Premiums.....	192.99	
Cancellation of Old Outstanding Checks..	120.60	\$ 23,800.01
Total Receipts		\$ 23,902.20

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expenses:

Auditing and Bookkeeping	\$ 88.25
Automobile Operations & Repairs	290.06
Advertising	5.00
Commissions	1,328.09
Dues and Subscription	34.20
Drugs and Medical Supplies	1,889.49
Donations	59.15
Exchange and Interest	107.68
Groceries	7,028.75
Insurance	153.64
Light, Fuel and Heat	1,659.22
Maintenance and Supplies.....	1,355.41
Office Expenses and Supplies	521.48
Postage	206.00
Repairs	458.02
Salaries and Wages	7,341.15
Telephone and Telegraph	189.34
Traveling Expenses	207.84

Total Expenses	\$22,985.77
Payments on Notes:	
American Bank and Trust Co.....	\$ 500.00
Commercial Credit	439.00
Capital Expenditures:	
Furniture and Fixtures	37.44

Total Disbursements	\$ 23,962.61
BANK OVERDRAFT—October 30, 1942	\$ 60.41

THIRD: GOOD SAMARITAN HOME

We have received good reports of the work being done by Rev. J. R. Downs at the Good Samaritan Home at Monroe, La.

FOURTH: BUSINESS GIRLS' INN

We commend the work being done by the Woman's Society of Christian Service through the Business Girls' Inn at Shreveport, La.

FIFTH: We recommend the following appointments:

- Supt., Good Samaritan Home, Monroe, J. R. Downs
- Supt., Memorial Mercy Home-Hospital, J. G. Snelling
- Supt., Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, C. B. White
- Supt., Emeritus, La. Conf., Meth. Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan
- Chaplain, Charity and Marine Hospital N. O., J. A. Alford
- Chaplain, Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La., R. T. Ware

**REPORT OF W. A. CROSS, CHAPLAIN
CONWAY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MONROE**

Rev. W. A. Cross, Chaplain of the Conway Memorial Hospital, Monroe, La., reports to the Board of Hospitals and Homes that since the opening of the hospital, which represents a total cost of nearly \$800,000, on July 1, 1941, he has spent 290 hours among the patients, visiting and contacting 2693, offering prayer with 523, and finding 225 desiring salvation. In all the work incident to his service he has been very active, giving his blood for a transfusion, conducting a funeral, making many special trips, arranging for transportation, caring for relatives, distributing hundreds of pieces of reading matter, chiefly the periodicals of the Church, and receiving valuable assistance from Mrs. F. M. Ferrington, chairman, and members of the Hospital Committee; also since the last District Conference, from the Woman's Society of Christian service. Offering received for service for the year the sum of \$204.00 from the Monroe District.

W. F. ROBERTS, Chairman

J. B. GRAMBLNG, Secretatry

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities is charged with the responsibility of assisting in the promotion of the whole program of the church.

The state of affairs now existing around the world is proof of the spiritual decay that existed, eventuating in the present world conflict. As laymen we are conscious of the fact that in our group the Christian spirit has not been sufficiently dominant to produce a world that can live in peace.

A great responsibility rests upon our organization to help in bringing to leadership throughout the land men and women dominated by Christian principles.

In the reconstruction era that must eventually come Christian

Laymen will have an opportunity for world wide building on a scale never before equaled. We urge all agencies of the Church to begin now the planning for the day when we can again take the gospel to all the world, remembering that, as we exemplify the message, will its worthiness of adoption be appraised.

We recommend that Laymen's Day be fixed as February 21, 1943, and that the theme for the day be "Methodist Men in World Reconstruction." We further recommend that Laymen's Week be used in preparation for Dedication Week.

Judge E. L. Walker of Ruston is nominated as Conference Lay Leader, and his election is recommended.

R. J. O'NEAL
F. L. WARDLOW
C. O. HOLLAND
Members of the Board

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

I

We, your Board of Missions and Church Extension, wish to submit our report No. 1 as a joint report with the Board of Education recommending the following:

In view of the fact that we now have over eight hundred students, and in normal times have at least fifty percent increase over that number at the Louisiana State University; these coming from every part of the State, and from many other states and foreign nations; further that the Roman Catholic and the Episcopal Churches are erecting magnificent buildings for their youth organizations on the Campus; also the responsibility for building an adequate Church and Student Center is too great for the Methodist Constituency of the University, we recommend the following action:

(1) That a lot be secured at the earliest possible moment off the campus of Louisiana State University.

(2) That a Commission be appointed by the Bishop to work out details of procedure as to the campaign for raising funds sufficient to build a representative Church to serve the Methodist Constituency of the University and community.

(3) It is the opinion of our group that the work should be started at the earliest possible moment.

II

During the past year, we have emphasized the need of increased payments to World Service. We are gratified that the Conference record this year reveals an increase, which will benefit all of our program. We urge especially those charges that do not accept all of their apportionments, to make as large an increase as possible

in the coming year, to enable the Conference to register as a whole a 25% increase.

With a world engaged in a global war, we believe it to be the time to study and preach missions, and to proclaim the redeeming power of the Gospel of Christ.

We call attention to the splendid missionary materials published and available through the General Board, and urge the local churches to organize their local Boards of Missions and utilize the present opportunity of intensive work in the local churches, in a day when large mass gatherings will be difficult because of gas rationing and war conditions. We have in the Conference several very successful local church boards, notably at Monroe and Shreveport First Churches.

In the field of Church Extension, we call attention to the need at this time of settlement of debts, improvement and beautification of church property, and adequate insurance.

We have profited by the presence of Dr. Karl K. Quimby, of New York, and Dr. B. P. Murphy, of Louisville, and Bishop Edwin F. Lee, of Singapore, who have visited and spoken to the Conference.

Bishop Lee will be our special guest the week of Jan. 4-8 in District Missionary Rallies, in the following schedule:

New Orleans, Monday, A.M., Jan. 4
 Baton Rouge, Monday, P.M., Jan. 4
 Alexandria, Tuesday, Jan. 5
 Monroe, Wednesday, A.M., Jan. 6
 Ruston, Wednesday, P. M., Jan. 6
 Shreveport, Thursday, Jan. 7
 Lake Charles, Friday, Jan. 8

We invite the other Boards and interests of the church to join in these programs.

MISSION APPROPRIATIONS

Alexandria District—

Boyce	\$ 200.00
Marksville	300.00
Melder	200.00
Ville Platte	300.00
First Church, for work with service men	100.00
Total	<u>\$1,100.00</u>

Baton Rouge District—

Angie	\$ 150.00
Fisher	150.00
Gonzales	100.00
Live Oak	200.00
Lottie	50.00
Pearl River	100.00
Pine Grove	100.00
Slaughter	200.00

Total\$1,050.00

Lake Charles District—

Ebenezer	\$ 200.00
Davidson Memorial	300.00
Kinder	300.00
Merryville	200.00
DeRidder, for work with service men	100.00
Total	\$1,100.00

Monroe District—

Bonita	\$ 150.00
Holly Ridge	75.00
Pioneer	200.00
Trail's End, on Oak Ridge charge	75.00
Transylvania	100.00
Total	\$ 600.00

New Orleans District—

Donaldsonville	\$ 200.00
French Mission	120.00
Houma Heights	100.00
Lockport	75.00
Morgan City	200.00
Aldersgate	120.00
Munholland Memo.	120.00
N. O. Circuit	100.00
Total	\$1,035.00

Ruston District—

Bienville	\$ 100.00
Chatham	100.00
Choudrant	100.00
Claiborne	150.00
Eros-Antioch	200.00
Quitman	150.00
Shongaloo	100.00
Simsboro	150.00
Total	\$1,050.00

Shreveport District—

Hall Summitt	\$ 200.00
Provencal	50.00
Summer Grove	250.00
Zwolle-Converse	200.00
Total	\$ 700.00

We request the appointment of Rev. V. D. Morris as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We submit the following Resolution for Conference adoption:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the Louisville and Philadelphia branches of the General Board of Church Extension have both established a Revolving Loan Fund which makes possible loans under a more liberal plan than is possible under the established Loan Fund Capital, and

Whereas, the General Board advises the establishing of Revolving Loan Funds in the Annual Conferences,

Therefore be it resolved (1) that the Louisiana Annual Conference instruct the Church Extension Section of the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension to establish a Revolving Loan Fund of \$500.00, (2) that this sum be taken from the regular Loan Fund Capital and the Loan Fund Capital be reduced

\$500.00 thereby, and (3) that this Revolving Loan Fund be administered by the General Board on such terms and conditions as the Louisiana Conference Church Extension Section shall determine and direct.

CHURCH EXTENSION

The following appropriations have been approved by the Church Extension section:

Conditional Donations			
Ville Platte	\$ 300.00	Simsboro Parsonage	\$ 150.00
University Parsonage	50.00	Marion	100.00
Fisher Parsonage	100.00	Sibley Parsonage	150.00
Huff's Chapel	50.00	Mitchell	150.00
Lottie	50.00		
Davidson Memorial	150.00	Loans	
Jennings Parsonage	50.00	Jennings Parsonage	\$ 125.00
Jeanerette	150.00	Trail's End	100.00
Sulphur	250.00	Merryville	200.00
Waverly	250.00		
Trail's End	100.00	Approval to General Board	
Aldersgate	100.00	for Loan	
Chalmette	100.00	Mangum Memorial	\$ 800.00
Houma Heights	100.00		

H. L. JOHNS, Chairman

J. B. HARPER, Secretary

TREASURER BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Beg to submit below my report for the past 12 months:

Balance, November, 1941	\$ 496.64
Rec'd from Conference Treas.	6,845.90
Rec'd from Babingotn Fund	50.00
Total	\$ 7,392.54

DISBURSED:

Allotments	\$ 5,845.00
Emergencies	650.00
Expense	306.63
Cash Balance	530.91
	\$ 7,392.54

S. H. MEYER, Treasurer

November 19, 1942.

New Orleans, Louisiana

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ND SOCIAL SERVICE

We, your Board of Temperance and Social Service, after careful consideration and examination recommend that our Conference endorse "The Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation." This State

organization incorporates into one body all Temperance and Moral forces working in Louisiana. The primary purpose of The Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation is to create and promote moral and civic responsibility in all citizens of Louisiana in every sphere of life.

We earnestly request that every citizen of Louisiana who believes in sobriety, law observance, law enforcement, civic improvement, and high moral living become a member of this movement. We further recommend that our Methodist churches include the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation in their annual budgets.

We recommend that this Annual Conference set January 17, 1943, as Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation Day; that the organization be presented to the congregations that day and an offering be taken all of which is to be sent to Rev. M. M. Snyder, 1013 Dante Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. We ask that the results of the observance of this day be reported immediately to the Secretary, Mrs. H. H. Hoff, 3724 Pitt St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

In conclusion, we recommend that all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, who are, or shall be, members of the Executive Committee or Committee of One Hundred in the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, be and are hereby members of the Board of Temperance and Social Service of this said Conference.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

T. F. KING, Secretary

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The only evangelism worthy of the name is one so deep, so divine and intensive that it changes life to the very core and compels men to "Crown Jesus Lord of All", no matter where that may lead, no matter what may be the cost. Then these fearless, free, and redeemed men and women of God will carry His Spirit into every social situation, into all wrong, injustice, greed, and sin, to destroy the forces that break human life and frustrate the will of God.

We submit the following recommendations:

FIRST: Since the youth of our land are called upon to bear the brunt of war and military training and since the hope of the church is in them, let us determine that we shall win and keep them for Christ.

SECOND: Since there are thousands of little children in Louisiana who have not been dedicated to God by our Holy Ministry, let us set ourselves to double the number of infant baptisms in Louisiana next year, thus opening the doors in many cases to new homes for Christ and the church.

THIRD: Since there are so many adults outside the Kingdom of God, lost in sin, lost to useful living, in sorrow and misery, disturbed and defeated by life's problems, let us boldly and courageously claim them for Christ. To neglect them is to invite defeat for the Church

and for our type of civilization. To win them is victory for God's Kingdom and for our country.

FOURTH: Since the Church School is our most fruitful field of evangelism, let us determine that it grow in enrollment and in consecration. Let us urge our teachers, officers, pastors and parents to more consecrated Christian living that we may better teach God's Word, lead more children to a public acceptance of Christ as their personal Saviour and train them to become soul winners themselves.

FIFTH: Since Christ is the Head of the Christian Home and since the Christian Home is the foundation of the Church, let us again erect the family altar in our Methodist homes. We urge the use of Upper Room and the Holy Bible in family worship.

SIXTH: Since in prayer we are privileged to spend a time in God's presence, since it is in prayer that we find God's will, since prayer is the source of power with which we can be victorious in our Christian living, let us lead our people to prayer and to continuing or starting again the mid-week prayer meeting.

SEVENTH: Since the practice of stewardship leads to great spiritual awakenings and since through the World Service program we invest our offerings most wisely, let us set ourselves to the task of paying our World Service askings in full and observing every Fourth Sunday as World Service Sunday and send our offerings promptly to our Annual Conference Treasurer.

EIGHTH: We recommend that our ministers observe the order of worship, especially in giving the invitation to Christian Discipleship.

NINTH: Since there is set up in each of our districts a District Commission on Evangelism, we suggest that the District Superintendent make wide use of this organization in starting new church schools, in holding mass meetings, in making surveys, and in assisting churches in their evangelistic effort in the fast-growing defense-projects areas and in neglected and unreached areas.

In closing let us say, since evangelism is the multiplication of the number of Christians by any method, let us move forward on all fronts.

Modern evangelism must therefore present a great Saviour in a great variety of ways in answer to a great need of a confused, war-torn and distraught world, and then, as in times past, there will be a great response.

A. C. LAWTON, Chairman

HUBERT A. GIBBS, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of \$130,250.00 as its benevolent acceptance for General and Conference Work for

the year 1942-1943, and that the same be allocated on the ratio of 40% for General Work and 60% for Conference Work. The allotments are as follows:

General Work:

Board of Missions and Church Extension	69.3 %	\$36,105.30
Board of Education	14.55%	7,580.55
Theological Schools	4 %	2,084.00
Commission on Course of Study	1. %	521.00
Board of Temperance	2.15%	1,120.15
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2.1 %	1,094.10
Board of Pensions (Illinois)	1.3 %	667.30
Board of Pensions (Missouri)	1.1 %	573.10
Board of Lay Activities	1.6 %	833.60
Commission on World Peace .....	.8 %	416.80
Commission on Evangelism .....	.9 %	468.90
American Bible Society	1.2 %	625.20

Total for General Work\$52,100.00

Conference Work:

Board of Education

(a) Retirement of Centenary College Bonds.....	33.3 %	\$26,023.95
(b) Budget of Board (see general expense report of Board of Education)	30.4 %	23,757.60

Board of Missions and Church Extension

(a) Missions	18.6 %	14,535.90
(b) Church Extension	6.8 %	5,314.20
Memorial Mercy Home	7.7 %	6,017.55
New Orleans Christian Advocate	2 %	1,563.00
Lay Activities	1.2 %	937.80

Total for Conference Work\$78,150.00

Grand Total for General and Conference Work.....\$130,250.00

Apportionments to the Several Districts:

Alexandria	12.59%	\$16,398.48
Baton Rouge	14.63%	19,055.57
Lake Charles	13.10%	17,062.75
Monroe	12.92%	16,828.30
New Orleans	13.94%	18,156.85
Ruston	14.87%	19,368.18
Shreveport	17.95%	23,379.87

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of \$1,697.22 for the General Administrative Fund. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	12.59%	\$213.68
Baton Rouge	14.63%	248.30
Lake Charles	13.10%	222.34

Monroe	12.92%	219.28
New Orleans	13.94%	236.60
Ruston	14.87%	252.37
Shreveport	17.95%	304.65

The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of \$270.00 for the Jurisdictional Conference Budget. It is apportioned to the several Districts as follows:

Alexandria	12.59%	\$34.00
Baton Rouge	14.63%	39.50
Lake Charles	13.10%	35.37
Monroe	12.92%	34.89
New Orleans	13.94%	37.64
Ruston	14.87%	40.14
Shreveport	17.95%	48.46

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that we accept the bid of the J. E. Ortlieb Company of Baton Rouge for the printing of 2000 copies of the conference journal.

Your Commission has appropriated \$850.00, or as much thereof as needed, for the printing, wrapping, and mailing of the conference minutes, including the secretary's expenses.

Your Commission recommends that Dr. Robt. W. Vaughan be retained as conference treasurer at a salary of \$1,500.00 and an expense account of \$300.00. Be it resolved that a vote of appreciation be expressed to Dr. Vaughan for his faithful and efficient work this year. We designate the First National Bank of Ruston as the depository.

We recommend that all preachers, in handing in their statistical reports to the annual conference, see the conference treasurer before the statistical secretary in order that the conference treasurer's report and the statistical secretary's report may be sure to balance.

We make the following appropriations to annual conference commissions and boards: \$25.00 to the Commission on Evangelism; \$25.00 to the Board of Temperance and Social Service; and, \$25.00 to the Board of Ministerial Training. We instruct the conference treasurer to pay these amounts on the itemized statements of the chairmen of the respective commissions and board.

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommend the continuation of the plan for the support of the District Superintendents as contained in Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance in the 1941 Conference Journal, pages 71-72.

Your Commission further recommends that an amount equal to 7% of the pastors salaries be adopted by the Conference as the amount to be raised for the Conference Claimants.

Your Commission appropriates the sum of \$200.00, or as much

thereof as is required, for Annual Conference entertainment and expense not otherwise provided for.

We recommend that all churches that have not previously accepted the full apportionment on World Service be urged to accept the full amount, or at least accept a 25% increase over the acceptance of last year.

R. R. BRANTON, Chairman

JACK H. MIDYETT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON ABANDONED PROPERTY

We have found the following property: (1) Twenty acres of timbered land near Old Vienna, (2) Five acres gravel-pit land near Tioga, La., (3) One lot in town of Winnfield, La., with an indebtedness of \$325.00, for which we are offered \$50.00 and the cancellation of indebtedness, (4) Acre plot on which Brazile Chapel stood near Bastrop, La., (5) Plot of ground on which the M. P. Church in Jena stood, (6) One lot in Downsville, Louisiana.

We recommend sale of all this property, and that the receipts be placed in the Superannuate Fund.

J. W. LEE

I. L. YEAGER

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

The following have appeared before the Committee and we recommend that they be retained in the relation of Accepted Supplies: Elmo LeBlanc, E. W. Corley, O. H. Jones, J. B. McCann, Philip Palotta, Pleasant W. Sibley, C. J. Thibodeaux, Wilson Lee Watson, Ed. House, Harold Hine, Percy Hoffpauir, Addison L. Smith, T. V. Peters, F. E. King.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

J. J. RASMUSSEN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The Ninety-Seventh Session of the historic Louisiana Annual Conference has greatly enjoyed the hospitality of the historic city of New Orleans. In war times entertainment perhaps is not as easy as at other times; but, the First Methodist Church through the cooperation of Methodism of the city has not failed in one particular of complete, generous, and cheerful provision for all our needs.

We express to Dr. N. H. Melbert, Pastor of the First Methodist Church, and to all cooperating committees and agencies, our grateful appreciation of the complete provision for our needs. We express our appreciation also of the reporting of our proceedings by the local daily press. Especially grateful are we to the Vogue Flower Shop for the beautiful flowers placed daily in the Church. The Conference has enjoyed the beautiful music provided by the choir with

Mrs. Bertrand Kiern presiding at the organ, and we are grateful for this contribution to our meeting.

The First Methodist Church has provided entertainment for the Superannuate members of the Conference, and for all those coming up for admission on trial, and we desire to thank them for this gracious courtesy. We also thank the hotels of the City for the courtesies extended to the members of the Conference and to the various local Churches for defraying the expenses of their pastors and Lay delegates.

We pray God's blessings upon New Orleans Methodism and upon all the forces of righteousness in this great City.

H. T. CABLEY, Chairman
F. C. COLLINS, Secretary
S. S. HOLLADAY

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your Committee reports that the records of all the District Conferences have been examined and suggestions have been made to the different district secretaries as to what corrections should be made in their records.

TED HOWES, Chairman

E. B. EMMERICH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

WE RECOMMEND:

- (1) That the host church provide full entertainment for the Bishop, clerical staff, superannuate members in attendance upon the Conference, and the members of the class to be admitted on trial.
- (2) That each local church defray the expenses of the pastor and lay delegate to the Annual Conference.
- (3) That each District Superintendent be requested to bring this action of the Conference to the attention of the first Quarterly Conferences in his District.
- (4) That the District Stewards of each District shall provide funds to defray the expenses of their District Superintendent to the Conference.
- (5) That the host church provide ample quarters for the business sessions of the Cabinet.
- (6) That the Commission on Budget provide \$200.00 to assist in the entertainment of the Conference.

DANA DAWSON, Chairman
E. C. GIBSON
W. H. GILES
E. C. GUNN
R. H. HARPER
C. O. HOLLAND
MRS. J. H. THATCHER

COMMITTEE ON MINIMUM SALARIES

We, your committee on Minimum Salaries, wish to state that the suggested plan of last year has been helpful in every district where given a fair trial. But it still leaves much to be desired. In order that we might promote this work further we make the following recommendations:

We recommend that every effective preacher, either in full connection or on trial, be assessed an amount equal to one percent of his cash salary, received, including missionary appropriation, and that the minister present this plan before his Board of Stewards or his Official Board, and ask them to accept, if they will, the amount equal their minister's assessment.

We recommend that these funds be distributed by the Conference Treasurer, under the director of the district superintendents, so as to bring assessed salary and appropriation of every effective minister on trial or in full connection to twelve hundred dollars.

We recommend that the district superintendents and the Conference Treasurer be a committee to collect, to allocate, and distribute these funds throughout the Conference and that Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr. act as chairman of the committee.

We recommend that no pastor participate in the distribution whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless approved by the Conference Board.

We recommend that a column be provided in the statistical tables of the Conference Journal to show amount paid to this fund, and that provision be made to show payments by connectional men and district superintendents.

We recommend that this plan be presented by the district superintendents at the first Quarterly Conference, with the suggestion that each congregation, if it will, accept an amount equal to their minister's assessment.

J. HENRY BOWDON
GUY M. HICKS
W. H. BENGSTON

PLEASANT HILL PROPERTY

Your Committee on the Pleasant Hill Property reports that an Act of the Legislature was passed, authorizing that the property be deeded to the Legal Conference and the Governor has signed a deed and the same has been recorded in De Soto Parish.

ROBERT J. O'NEAL
R. H. HARPER
ELMER C. GUNN

WEEK OF DEDICATION COMMITTEE

The Louisiana Conference Week of Dedication Committee appointed by Bishop Smith hereby endorses the action of the Council of Bishops and the General Commission on World Service and Finance, setting aside February 28—March 7 as "Week of Dedication."

In conformity with the spirit of this endorsement, a special offering shall be taken in each church on March 7, and the returns from this offering shall be used for emergency causes as follows: (1) Relief of suffering in war-torn countries, (2) increased religious activities among soldiers in camp areas, (3) extension of missionary work in Latin America, (4) church projects in defense areas.

B. C. TAYLOR, Chairman

R. R. BRANTON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

We, your Committee on World Peace, feel that our post-war world and the atmosphere in which the peace terms will be made are in the making now by our present decisions, conduct and attitudes.

We feel, therefore, that the Church of Christ ought to lead the way in keeping alive in the hearts of her people the passion of Jesus Christ for all humanity. We believe, also, that the Church ought to lead the way in these times, first, in assisting her people to be morally secure, recognizing not only our nation's share of guilt but also our share of guilt as Christians for the present state of world affairs; second, to the intellectually honest, rightly distinguishing between right and wrong; and, third, spiritually steadfast, recognizing that although war is not of God's doing he is, nevertheless, active in it, revealing the poverty of materialism and the richness of religion; comforting the grieving, cheering the lonely, and revealing the ways of goodness in the midst of an evil world situation.

We believe, further, that our people ought to be an informed people if a just and durable peace is to be achieved. We, therefore, recommend the World Peace Commission of the Methodist Church at 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Illinois, as the source for such material.

We believe, further, that a renewed enthusiasm and a rededication of our best resources to the Christian missionary enterprise, one of the greatest agencies for good will and international brotherhood under the Fatherhood of God, is essential. We believe that, if we have a duty to this hour of winning the war, we also have a greater duty tomorrow of winning the peace in the name of Christ.

We feel that, when the last shot is fired and the threat of further military aggression is over, the clock of destiny will strike not for the nations of the world but also for the Christian Church. If the Church is not to fail in her task she must be prepared to act at this

time in the name of her Founder, Jesus Christ, or else forfeit her place of moral, ethical and spiritual leadership.

FLOYD B. JAMES, Chairman
CARL F. LUEG, Secretary
LOUIS HOFFPAUIR

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL SECRETARY

Question 1. What is the nubmer of districts, of pastoral charges in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 203; decrease, 4.

Question 2. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 73,465; non-resident members, 13,300; total members, 86,765; increase, 6,148. Received on profession of faith, 12,402; decrease, 101. Licensed to preach 18; increase, 5. Local preachers, 85.

Question 3. How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 1,107; increase, 115. Others, 1,456; increase, 16.

Question 4. What is the number of officers and teachers in the Church school? 4,268; decrease, 170.

Question 5. What is the enrollment of the Church School pupils? In the Children's Division, 11,593; decrease, 353. In the Young People's Division, 11,152; decrease, 998. On the Adult Division, 12,778; decrease, 953.

Question 6. What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members? 46,686; decrease, 948. Pupils enrolled in vacation schools, 7,495; decrease, 340.

Question 7. How many Church school pupils were received into the Church? 1,566; decrease, 82.

Question 8. What amount was raised in the Church school? Church school day, \$1,266. Missions, \$10,690. Methodist Student day, \$508. Lesson Material, 31,732, all other purposes, \$45,125. Total, \$89,321; increase, \$10,377.

Question 9. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 272; increase, 2. Members, 10,155; decrease, 718. Paid to local work, \$49,916; increase, \$4,000. Sent to Conference Treasurer, 37,908; increase, \$2,840. Total, \$87,824; increase, \$6,840.

Question 10. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 1, Centenary College, teachers, 35, students, 570, value of property, \$817,474, endowments, \$442,166, indebtedness, none.

Question 11. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1, Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, offices and teachers, 17, children in the orphanage, 142, money expended, \$52,816, value of property, \$209,245, indebtedness, none.

Question 12. What are the hospital statistics? No hospitals.

FINANCES

Question 13. What has been contributed for the following causes? Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, \$56,269; increase, \$21,420. Memorial Mercy Home, \$7,533; increase, \$3,917. Golden Cross, \$5,236; increase, \$835. General and Conference Benevolences distributed by the Conference Treasurer as follows, Education, \$12,346; decrease, \$7,106. Missions, \$7,554; increase, \$708. Church Extension, \$2,761; increase, \$227. Lay Activities, \$812; increase, \$351. Sent by Treasurer to General Boards, \$28,076; increase, \$3,862.

Question 14. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District Superintendents, \$38,179; increase, \$901. Preachers in charge, \$336,337; increase, \$29,206. Bishops, \$7,344; increase, \$660. Conference Claimants, \$20,214; increase, \$2,409.

Question 15. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes in this Conference this year? \$1,112,393; increase, \$17,244.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 16. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 427, increase, 17. Value, \$4,810,461; increase, \$26,840. Indebtedness, \$162,985; decrease, \$48,255.

Question 17. What is the number of District parsonages, parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Alexandria District, 1; Value \$12,000, no indebtedness, insurance, \$5,000. Other Alexandria District property, Camp Brewer, value, \$17,500. Baton Rouge, 1; Value, \$15,000, no indebtedness, insurance, \$11,500. Lake Charles, 1; Value, \$15,000, no indebtedness, insurance, \$5,500. Monroe District, 1; Value, \$13,000, indebtedness, \$600, insurance, \$7,000. New Orleans District, 1; Value, \$16,000, no indebtedness, insurance, \$10,000. Ruston District, 1; Value, \$8,000, no indebtedness, insurance, \$7,000. Shreveport District, 1; Value, \$15,000, no no indebtedness, insurance, \$8,000. Total District Parsonages, 7; Value, \$86,000, indebtedness, \$600; Insurance carried, \$53,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 176; decrease, 2. Value, \$739,208; increase, \$64,116. Indebtedness, \$44,949; increase, \$13,493.

Question 18. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid in premiums? Insurance, \$2,826,150; increase, \$308,450. Premiums paid, \$17,099; increase, \$1,213.

Question 19. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year? What is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2, amount of damage, \$1,452. Loss collected, \$52. Parsonages damaged, none.

Question 20. What is the number of Superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

J. E. HEARN, Statistical Secretary.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table No. 1—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership							
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem-	
1	Alexandria 1st Church	B. C. Taylor	19	8	24	23	1864	24	37	90	76	1731	1	
2	Atlanta Charge	J. W. Jones												
	Atlanta			1					1	40	1	40		
	Couley									45		25		
	Davis Springs									78	1	15		
	Sanders Chapel		1	2					2	51		31		
	Total for Charge		1	3					3	214	2	111		
3	Ball Charge	H. W. Ledbetter												
	Ball						68			3	16	29		
	Dry Prong			5			71		6	3	2	25		
	Total for Charge			5			139		6	6	18	54		
	Beulah Charge	W. F. Ragsdale												
	Barron's Chapel										40	7		
	Belah		3	1							59	12		
	Holloway										25	3		
	Lewis Chapel			1					1		36	20		
	Total for Charge		3	2						1	160	42		
5	Bentley Charge	Clyde Shaw												
	Bentley			4			25		4	5	1	25		
	Liberty Chapel			2					2	33		20		
	Ville Platte		1	3					3	21	1	23		
	Total for Charge		1	9			25		9	59	2	68		
6	Boyce Station	L. R. Nease Jr.	1	1					8	194	26	84		
7	Bunkie Station	H. E. Pfost	5	10	14			14	16	387	9	324		
8	Campti Charge	J. L. Lay												
	Campti			2			14		4	2	1	19		
	St. Maurice						19				4	8		
	Total for Charge			2			33		4	2	5	27		
9	Colfax Station	E. E. Sylvest	1							225	4	60		
10	Elizabeth Station	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	2	4			173		5	12	27	102		
11	Ferriday Station	T. T. Howes	1	2			173		5	14	5	169		
12	Glenmora Station	A. D. George		7			237		8	11	11	179		
13	Jena Station	W. F. Roberts		3			236		5	16	9	218		
14	Jonesville Station	H. B. Crammer					164		3	6	5	168		
15	Lecompte Station	C. J. McCoy	1				202		6	9	6	219		
16	Marksville Charge	W. C. Mason												
	Bay Hills		1	1			12					12		
	Bethel									61	1	61		
	Evergreen		1	5			29					32		
	Marksville		1	6			59					58		
	Oak Grove		3	1			115					115		
	Total for Charge		6	13			215			61	1	278		
17	Melder Charge	J. R. Strozier												
	Fellowship						85			1		75		
	Forrest Hill						10			3	1	12		
	Lahey's Chapel			2					4	1		33		
	Melder						79				2	50		
	Sieper			6			11		6			15		
	Total for Charge			8			185		10	5	3	185		
18	Melville Charge	C. B. Powell												
	Melville		5				193			1	1	177		
	Palmetto		5				76		3		5	63		
	Total for Charge		10				269		3	1	6	230		
19	Montgomery Station	Lula Wardlow	1	8			87		8	2	3	79		
20	Montrose Station	Murrell Gunn												
21	Mt. Zion Charge	G. H. Corry												
	Hollin's Chapel									68		62		
	Mt. Zion			9			217		9	4	2	228		
	Springhill									73		49		
	Total for Charge			9			217		9	145	2	339		
22	Natchitoches Station	C. F. Lueg	2	8			544		8	60	37	531		
23	Oakdale Station	J. C. Sensintaffar	3	10			327	7	11	9	16	278		
24	Olla Station	C. L. Moore	2	13			130		13	2	16	129		
25	Opelousas Station	E. C. Dufresne	3	5			365	8	10	15	45	276		
26	Palestine Charge	J. B. McCann												
	Palestine			6			46		4	15		65		
	Pleasant Grove		2				62			2		64		
	Ward's Chapel		5	8			28		8			36		
	Total for Charge		7	14			136		12	17		165		

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	10	20	1	230500	18000	1	15000		1200	290000				
2					2	1000										
					1	800										
					2	1500										
		1	2		1	1250										
		1	2	5	4	4550										
3					2	1000		1	1250		250					
		1			3	750					100					
		1		5	2	1750		1	1250		350					
4					1											
	1	2	3		1	9000										
					1											
	1	1	1		1											
	2	3	4		4	9000										
5				5	1	2000										
					1	1500										
					2	3500					765					
		1	22	2	2	4000		1	2000		765					
6			3	42	1	29000	3000	1	4000		2000	1500				
7												16800				
8			1	7	1	1500	110				50					
			3	3	1	1500										
			1	10	2	3000	110				50					
9	1	1	5	14	1	9000		1	4000			5500				
10			3	13		2000			1500			3500				
11			9	21	1	10300	570	1	2000			4000				
12			4	21	1	10000		1	2500							
13			13	18	1	7000		2	7000	900		7500				
14			8	3	1	5000		1	1500	600		3500				
15			2	21	2	11000		1	2500			5000				
16					1	800										
					1	800										
					1	1500						2000				
					1	2500		1	3000			2000				
					1	2000						2000				
			14	1	5	7100		1	3000			6000				
17					12	2000										
			3	3	1	2000										
			3	12	1	2000										
				4												
			3	34	3	6000		1	2000		1000					
18																
		1		7	1	2000		1	1500							
			3	1		1000										
		1		10	2	3000		1	1500							
19			1	8	1	3000										
20																
21					2											
					12			1								
					3											
					17			1								
22			2	26	1	18000		1	3500			16000				
23			18	12	1	14000		1	6200			5000				
24				8	1	8000										
25			2	45	2	10000		1	3000		4000					
26																
	1	3		30	1	2000						1000				
					1	1800										
					1	1500						500				
	1	3		30	3	5300						1500				

Table No. 1—Membership
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Members	Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members--Active	Total Full Mem- bers--Nonresident
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year								
27	Pineville Station	R. M. Bentley	3	6	1		422		6	23	5	345	101	
28	Pleasant Hill Charge	Jeff Paul												
	Beulah			2					2	122	1	104	19	
	Marthaville		2	6			35		5	1		41		
	Pleasant Hill						58			9	5	62		
	Robeline			3			30		7		7	30		
	Zion's Rest									65		65		
	Total for Charge		2	11			123		14	197	13	302	19	
29	Pollock Charge	Ruth Nuttall												
	Clear Creek			2					2	81		50	48	
	Pollock			5			89		6	11	1	66	39	
	Selma		1						1	12	1	46	9	
	Total for Charge		1	7			89		9	104	2	162	96	
30	Provencal Charge	H. C. Kinney												
	Provencal			3	1	1			1	4	101	10	64	23
	Shady Grove											10	40	
	Shamrock			4					4	5		30	4	
	Total for Charge			7	1	1			8	106	10	104	72	
31	Rochelle Station	A. L. Smith		1			124		7	5	13	100	23	
32	Sicily Island Charge	H. B. Teer												
	Clayton		1	2					2			30	5	
	Harrisonburg											25	25	
	Pine Hill											20	3	
	Sicily Island		2	2					2	1	2	85	40	
	Vidalia		1	7					7	2		40	12	
	Total for Charge		4	11			250		11	3	2	200	85	
33	Trout-Good Pine	J. E. Selfe												
	Good Pine			3	5		24	5	1	65	4	67	24	
	Trout						67			18	9	45	31	
	Total for Charge			3	5		91	5	1	83	13	112	55	
34	Tullos-Urania	Jerome Cain												
	Eden						50				1	49		
	Tullos			1			51		2	3	13	43		
	Urania						52			8	3	57		
	Total for Charge			1			153		2	11	17	149		
35	Weaver Charge	L. A. Bodie												
	Oak Grove		1							44	1	30	14	
	Weaver		2	3	1				2	146		100	48	
	Total for Charge		3	3	1				2	190	1	130	62	
36	White's Chapel Charge	J. A. Jones												
	Bayou Chicot									25		25	5	
	Jacoby									15		15		
	Simmesport		1	3					3	9		12		
	White's Chapel			8	3				5	102	1	106		
	Total for Charge		1	11	3				8	151	1	158	5	
37	Winnfield Charge	H. B. Hysell												
	South Winnfield									2	12	22	16	
	Winnfield		4	4			451		14	37	12	414	100	
	Total for Charge		4	4			451		14	39	24	436	116	
	Bethel reported with Ball charge 1941						76					76		
	Lewis Chapel reported with Bentle Chg. 1941						54					54		
	Sanders Chapel rep't'd with Bentle Chg. 1941						57					57		
	Boyce Charge reported 1941						187					187		
	Bunkie Charge reported 1941						416					416		
	Davis Springs rep't'd with Campti Chg. 1941						156					156		
	Colfax Charge reported 1941						344					344		
	Dry Prong Station reported 1941						32					32		
	White's Chapel rep. with Marksville Chg. 1941						99					99		
	Jacoby reported with Melder Charge 1941						15					15		
	Montrose-Weaver Charge reported 1941						243					243		
	Atlanta reported with Mt. Zion Chg. 1941						48					48		
	Couley reported with Mt. Zion Charge 1941						65					65		
	South Winnfield reported with Mt. Zion 1941						41					41		
	Oak Grove Station reported 1941						43					43		
	Clear Creek rep. with Palestine Charge 1941						15					15		
	Liberty Chapel rep. with Pollock Chg. 1941						48					48		
	Provencal Station reported 1941						96					96		
	Belah reported with Trout-Good Pine 1941						58					58		
	Total (or Carried Forward)		87	209	49	24	9517	59	282	2474	2688	11067	1679	
	Total Last Year		92	131	41	18	8094	28	215	571	1579	8177	1281	
	Increase			78	8	6	423	31	67	1903	1109	1890	398	
	Decrease		5											

	Total Full Members	Non-Residents
191	19	19
48	30	48
9	96	9
28	40	28
4	72	4
23	85	23
5	25	5
3	40	3
12	12	12
85	55	85
24	14	24
31	48	31
55	62	55
14	5	14
48	5	48
62	5	62
5	16	5
100	100	100
116	116	116
1673	1291	1673
398	398	398

1679
1281
398

**Table No. 1—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Preparatory Members Received Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Membership							
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized		Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Nonresident	
1	Amite Station	A. T. Law	3	1	3	346	2	4	11	5	276	74	
2	Angie Charge	Walter Clark											
	Angie								55	1	44	10	
	Varnado								50	1	49		
	Total for Charge								105	2	93	10	
3	Baker Charge	J. L. Beasley											
	Baker			2		148		2	8	3	145	10	
	Bethel		3			160			6	4	151	11	
	Deerford					93					74	20	
	Total for Charge		3	2		401		2	14	7	370	41	
4	Blackwater Station	J. P. Bonecarrere	10	8				21	233	273	295	37	
	Baton Rouge												
5	First Church Station	John H. Crowe	42	28		2862		95	243	141	3059	177	
6	Istrouma Station	R. R. Branton	11	17	12	620	12	19	91	48	674	20	
7	Methodist Stud. Center Bogalusa	W. E. Trice	8	3		182		7	59		158		
8	Bogalusa Charge	C. M. Morris											
	Bush					57				3			
	Columbia Road					51			5	7			
	Sun					29							
	Total for Charge					137			5	10	85	47	
9	Sullivan Memorial	G. W. Pomeroy	7	4		534		11	15	14	481	65	
10	Clinton Charge	F. S. Flurry											
	Bluff Creek			2		34		3	1	1	29	10	
	Clear Creek					47				5	28	14	
	Clinton		1	2	2	222		1	14	4	181	51	
	Gilead					39				3	22	11	
	Total for Charge		1	4	2	342		4	15	13	260	86	
11	Covington Charge	J. C. Rousseaux											
	Fitzgerald		1	1				2		7	58	3	
	Covington		6	1				1	3	25	141	39	
	Mandeville		3	10	17		17	20	13		33	12	
	Waldheim		2								36	8	
	Total for Charge		12	12	17	426	17	23	16	32	268	62	
12	Denham Springs Sta.	O. H. Jones				149			7	3	129	20	
13	Fisher Charge	A. W. Coody Jr.											
	Fisher		7	9				9	220	30	134	63	
	Mt. Hermon			4				4	47	1	38	12	
	Sunny Hill								22	5	15	2	
	Total for Charge		7	13				13	288	36	186	77	
14	Franklinton Station	I. W. Flowers	7			407			19	28	375	23	
15	Gonzales Charge	C. J. T. Cotton											
	Faithful		4			45		1		2	38	6	
	Carpenters Chapel		4	2		60		8		6	43	19	
	Maurepas		2			62			1	1	39	23	
	Meadows Chapel		2	1		45		1	2	2	26	20	
	New River					31			1		32		
	Total for Charge		12	3		243		10	4	11	178	68	
16	Greensburg Charge	R. V. Fulton											
	Center			1		219		5	1	4	180	41	
	Darlington					31				2	23	6	
	Days			3		266		4	1	4	231	36	
	Greensburg			19		100		19	3	4	103	15	
	Pine Hill					42				1	38	4	
	Wesley			1		60		1		1	48	12	
	Total for Charge			24		718		29	5	16	623	114	
17	Hammond Station	H. D. Marlin	1	6		501		7		11	375	135	
18	Jackson Charge	W. B. Hollingsworth											
	Ethel					89				3	73	16	
	Jackson		1	4		250		4	2	4	198	54	
	Total for Charge		1	4		339		4	2	7	269	70	
19	Kentwood Station	Luther L. Booth	2			232			3	20	189	23	
20	Live Oak Station	E. L. Tatum	3	3	6		7	3	276	8	278	28	
21	Lottie Charge	L. W. Cain											
	Lottie		2	2				6	2	3			
	New Roads		1	1				3	7	2			
	Port Barre		1										
	Rosedale		2					2		1			
	Waxia		1										
	Total for Charge		7	3		298		11	9	6	280	32	

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1			2	13	1	25000		1	6000		500	19500				
2					1	1500		1	700							
					1	1000										
					2	2500		1	700							
3			1	4	1	3000		1	3500			3500				
			7	1	1	2500										
			1	6	1	2000										
			2	17	3	7500		1	3500			3500				
4	1		22	1	1	3500		1	3000		300	3000				
5		1			1	301686	43500	1	15000			190800				
6			1	34	1	60000	6000	1	6000			13000				
7	1							1	5000	4500		4600				
8																
		1		4	1	800										
				1	1	8500	500					5000				
				1	1	700										
		1	5	3	1	10000	500					5000				
		1	8	19	1	47000		1	7000			34750				
10					2	1	900									
					1	1	1000									
				13	1	10000	500	1	2800		600	10000				
					1	1	1000									
				16	4	12900	500	1	2800		600	10000				
11					3	1	1000									
				12	1	8000	300	1	3600		674					
				2	1											
				2	1	3000										
				19	3	12000	300	1	3600		674					
12		1		4	1	4000		1	1500			5000				
13																
				1	4	1	1200	1	1800	100						
					1	1	800									
				1	1	800										
		1	5	3	1	2800		1	1800	100						
		3	20	1	1	12000		1	4000	800		10000				
14																
15					3	1	700									
					9	1	1550	1	2700							
					3	1	1000									
					3	1	1000									
					3	1	1400									
				23	5	5650		1	2700							
16																
					1	1500										
					1	1500					1000					
		1			1	1500										
			1	7	1	2000		1	2000			2500				
					1	1000										
				1	1	1500										
		1		9	6	9000		1	2000		1000	2500				
17				20	1	26550		1	5000			18400				
18																
				1	1	3000						1000				
			5	4	1	6000		1	2000			3000				
			6	5	2	9000		1	2000			4000				
			3	9	1	6000		1	1800			4000				
19				1	10	1	2000	1	4000							
20																
21																
				2	4	1	2500	1	2700							
					1	1	3500					1000				
					1	1	2000					500				
				2	1	2500										
				1	1	1200										
				2	8	5	11700	1	2700			1500				

**Table No. 1—Membership
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem-bers—Nonresident
22	Pearl River Charge	W. B. Valkenburg											
	Lacombe		2				38			1		18	21
	Pearl River						74			2	1	60	19
	St. Tammany						19					11	8
	Talisheek		1				33					22	11
	Total for Charge		3				164			3	1	111	59
23	Pine Grove Charge	Elmo LeBlanc											
	Killan's Chapel										1	35	12
	Montpelier									5	5	50	16
	Pine Grove			1	1	1			1			4	126
	Pipkin's Chapel											3	55
	Total for Charge			1	1	1	348		1		13	266	91
24	Plaquemine Station	A. P. Boyd	3	3			111		2	9		84	25
25	Ponchatoula Station	H. T. Carley	9	5			447		12	13	11	412	45
26	Slaughter Station	Robert Jamieson	1	7					11	99		68	32
27	Springfield Charge	M. D. Felder											
	Huff's Chapel		1	1			50		7	3	2	48	10
	James Chapel		1				50					40	10
	Lee's Landing						24					20	4
	Springfield		6				154		6		2	122	36
	Wesley Chapel		2	5			123		10		2	111	20
	Total for Charge		10	6			401		23	3	6	341	80
28	St. Francisville Chg.	D. T. Williams											
	Concord						53					36	17
	New Hope						85		2		3	81	3
	St. Francisville		2				106			3	4	94	11
	Tunica			4			73		4		1	56	20
	Total for Charge		2	4			317		6	3	8	267	51
29	Tickfaw Charge	P. W. Sibley											
	Loranger		1				95			5	2	53	45
	Pine Ridge			1			205		1			151	47
	Tangipahoa			4			70		4	2		56	20
	Tickfaw						74			1	1	50	23
	Total for Charge		1	5			444		5	7	3	310	135
30	Walker Charge	E. W. Corley											
	Friendship			2			111		2	1		98	16
	Mangum						56					49	7
	Red Oak						64					52	12
	Walker		1	8			184		8	5	1	176	20
	Total for Charge		1	10			415		10	6	1	375	55
31	Zachary Station	B. A. Galloway	5						17	258	29	217	29
	Angie Charge reported last year						389					389	
	Blackwater Charge reported last year						622					622	
	Zachary Charge reported last year						342					342	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		174	176	35	29	12937	38	350	1722	1428	11352	1811
	Total Last Year		170	194	31	65	10752	95	319	608	1120	10957	1780
	Increase		4		4		2175		31	1114	308	395	31
	Decrease			18		37		57					

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	J. A. McCormack					377		2	5	43	298	44
2	Church Point Charge	T. D. Lipscomb											
	Church Point		3				62			2	3	56	
	Iota						35			4		38	
	Maxie		1				59		2	2		61	
	Petrieville		1				81			3		84	
	Total for Charge		5				237		2	11	3	239	
3	Crowley Station	J. B. Grambling	7	2			544		11	36	67	491	33
4	De Ridder Station	D. W. Poole	3	5			406		10	30	13	319	114
5	De Quincy Station	W. T. Gray	4	7			271		12	14	8	264	39
6	Ebenezer Charge	C. J. Thibodeaux											
	Ebenezer		2	7			110		17	2	4	89	36
	Estherwood						28				6	15	7
	Pecan Island		7	3			80		16	2		72	26
	Total for Charge		9	10			218		33	4	10	176	69
7	Eunice Station	Otis Spinks	4	4	1		245		5	13	11	175	8
8	Gueydan Charge	Don Wineinger											
	Gueydan		4	1	5		181	5	5		6	157	23

Total Full Members—Nonresident

21
19
8
11
59

12
16
41
22
91
25
45
32

10
10
4
36
20
80

17
3
11
20
51

45
47
20
23
135

16
7
12
20
55
20

44
33
114
33
33
2
6
2

[illegible]

**Table No. 1—Membership
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Nonresident
	Kaplan						39		8	6	41		
	Total for Charge		4	1	5		220	5	5	8	12	198	23
9	Hackberry & Bell City	B. F. Roberts								73	4	69	15
	Bell City			2			72	2	2	3		59	14
	Cameron						62					60	2
	Grand Chenier		1				52		2			48	6
	Hackberry								66			66	10
	Hayes		1	2			186	2	143	7	302	47	
	Total for Charge												
10	Hornbeck Charge	W. D. Gray		6					9	1	3	104	23
	Holly Grove		1			1					1	128	14
	Hornbeck									12	2	137	12
	Prospect									1	1	27	11
	Rosepine		1	6		1	440	9	14	7	396	60	
	Total for Charge												
11	Indian Bayou Charge	L. N. Hoffpauir										64	
	Hebron		4	1			32	4				499	103
	Indian Bayou		8	1			476	38		12		563	103
	Total for Charge		12	1			508	42		12		612	211
12	Iowa Station	R. E. Walton	1	10		1	117	13	11	3	122	19	
13	Jeanerette Charge	J. H. Sewell											
	Bayou Chene		6				63		4	4	53	10	
	Jeanerette		2	1			51	2	14		48	19	
	Lydia						21				15	6	
	St. Martinsville						15				9	6	
	Week's Island												
	Total for Charge		8	1			150	2	18	4	125	41	
14	Jennings Station	E. P. Drake	2				425	17	23	19	347	99	
15	Kinder Charge	R. T. Pickett											
	Hopewell			1			102	1		12	84	7	
	Kinder						91		10	2	94	5	
	Oberlin		2				38	4	9		48	3	
	Pine Grove			4			34	4		1	35	2	
	Total for Charge		2	5			265	9	19	15	261	17	
	Lafayette												
16	Davidson Memorial	E. H. House	1				36		19		55		
17	First Church Station	V. D. Morris	17	2	6		726	6	16	27	98	569	102
18	Lake Arthur Station	T. J. Holladay	5				135			2	108	25	
	Lake Charles												
19	First Church Station	J. H. Bowdon	31	23	28	139	1379	13	23	139	83	1339	132
	Simpson Station	E. R. Haug	4	3			278	6	20	9	292	10	
21	Leesville Station	A. A. McKnight	7	12	2	7	324	2	17	38	14	282	78
22	Many Station	R. T. Pynes	2	5	5		240	5	2	9	4	239	20
23	Merryville Charge	W. C. Barham											
	Kurthwood			1					3	54		57	
	Merryville		2				121			1	1	83	14
	Total for Charge		2	1			121	3	55	51	140	58	
24	New Iberia Station	R. H. Staples	6	5			383		9	15	38	306	62
25	Raymond Charge	J. C. Krummow											
	Basile						57					48	9
	Elton		2				83	1		1	75	8	
	Raymond		5	3			83	9			82	10	
	Total for Charge		7	3			223	10	1	205	27		
26	Rayne and Branch	D. F. Anders	6	11			389	12	18	31	291	97	
27	Sulphur Station	Martin Hebert	9	6	9		434	9	8	28	8	412	38
28	Vinton Station	F. A. Matthews	3	2			212		2	3	2	208	15
29	Welch Station	W. H. Bengtson	4				313		6	4	1	257	34
30	West Lake Charge	C. W. Quaid											
	Moss Bluff								73	2	48	26	
	Sweetlake		2						81		67	14	
	Westlake		4	5			43		7	11	2	53	6
	Total for Charge		6	5			43		7	165	4	168	46
31	Tabernacle, Jennings	J. W. Altrip	5	6					32			32	
	Bell City Charge reported last year						194				194		
	Total (or Carried Forward)		178	138	56	148	10039	40	327	889	774	9179	1460
	Total Last Year		153	112	35	149	8777	38	297	370	691	7661	1688
	Increase		25	26	21		1262	2	30	519	83	1518	
	Decrease					1							228

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE					
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
9			8	14	2	10000		1	2500			6000				
			4	1	1	2000		1	2000			1000				
				4	1	1500						500				
			1	4	1	1500		1	1000							
			1	1	1	2500						1500				
10			6	14	4	7500		2	3000			3000				
	1			4	1	2000										
	1			6	1	2500		1	1500							
				9	1	2000						1000				
				2												
11		2		21	3	6500		1	1500			1000				
				1	1	2000										
			1	14	1	7000		1	3000		500					
12			1	15	2	9000		1	3000		500					
13			5	10	1	8500		1	10500			7000				
				1	1	1100						1000				
			1	5	1	5000	300	1	2500			1750				
				2	1	700										
				2	1	2500		1	1500			1600				
				1												
14			1	11	4	9300	300	2	4000			4350				
15				6	1	14000		1	5000			9000				
				4	1	7000		1	2500			3000				
			1	7	1	4000										
			1	3	1	2000		1	2500							
				1	1	500										
			2	14	4	13500		2	5000			3000				
16		1		4	1	2300	1099					1800	1		52	52
17			1	40	1	10000			1000		4000	50000				
18			1	10	1	9000		1	4500			4000				
19		2	8	40	1	120000	18325	1	13000	2500		70000				
20			28	4	1	25900	2200	1	7750			20650				
21			3	23	1	21000		1	8500			16000				
22			5	23	1	15000		1	2500		500	10000				
23				4												
			1	10	1	3000		1	2500			2250				
			1	14	2	4000		1	2500			2250				
24	1	2	1	25	1	50000		1	5000		1000	25000				
25				3	1	2500										
			1	6	1	3000					1000	1000				
			1	1	1	4000		1	3000			2000				
			1	10	3	9500		1	3000		1000	3000				
26			2	23	2	18500	1200	1	3500			9500				
27	1	1	26	1	1	25000	1900	1	4500			9000				
28			15	2	1	6000	400	1	3500		1200	5000				
29			24	11	1	26000		1	6000			24000				
30																
				3	1			48				1500				
			5	5	1											
			5	8	3			48				1500				
31	1	1			1	1200		81				1200				
	3	15	152	467	53	667700	30330	28	129250	6526	11700	372150	1		52	52
	3	12	153	401	56	599050	28775	28	102100	7000	8816	327000				
		3		66	7	68650	1605	2	27150		2884	45150	1		52	52
			1							474						

**Table No. 1—Membership
MONROE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Baptisms		Prepar.	Full Membership								
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized		Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Nonresident
1	Bastrop Station	C. E. McLean	6	3				624		9	22	7	628	20
2	Bonita Charge	C. W. Lahey												
	Bartholomew		1	3				81		3	1	1	52	32
	Beekman		1	1				53		1		1	50	3
	Bonita							78				4	64	10
	Jones			1				37		2			33	6
	Total for Charge		2	5				249		6	1	6	199	51
3	Columbia Station	W. R. Wendt	2	8				292		12	9	12	247	26
4	Columbia Charge	Lea Joyner												
	Columbia Heights													
	Hebert													
	Sardis													
	Walnut Grove													
	Total for Charge		14	23				67		23	39	4	182	33
5	Delhi-Crowville Chg.	J. E. Hearn												
	Crowville			4				241		4		29	207	9
	Delhi							279		3	17	78	170	51
	Waverly			3						6	55		61	
	Total for Charge			7				520		13	72	107	438	60
6	Gilbert Charge	S. S. Holladay												
	Boeuf Prairie			4				122		4			121	5
	Gilbert							171			5	11	159	6
	Total for Charge			4				293		4	5	11	280	11
7	Grayson Charge	W. H. Carroll												
	Grayson		1	4				193						
	Kelly			1				97						
	Shiloh							37						
	Total for Charge		1	5				327		5	3	11	256	92
8	Lake Providence Chg.	H. N. Brown												
	Lake Providence		1	7	1			304	2	7	12	24	305	
	Transylvania		1	1				43		1	5	11	36	1
	Total for Charge		2	8	1			347	2	8	17	35	341	1
9	Mangham Charge	R. L. Cooke												
	Baskin							65				4	22	43
	Little Creek		1	2				96		2	2	4	75	23
	Mangham		1					141			4	28	80	54
	Union							60			3	3	45	16
	Total for Charge		2	2				362		2	9	39	222	136
10	Mer Rouge Charge	A. C. Lawton												
	Bonne Idee							101		1			102	
	Collingston		1	1				151		1			152	
	Mer Rouge		3	5				190		6	3	2	197	
	Total for Charge		4	6				442		8	3	2	451	
	Monroe													
11	First Church Station	A. M. Freeman	17	24				1969	91	42	91	85	1744	273
12	Gordon Ave. Station	W. A. Cross	3					227		7	9	3	200	30
13	Stone Ave. Station	I. L. Yeager	1					172		4	7		160	23
14	Newellton Station	³¹ Camp			4								145	115
15	Oak Grove Charge	S. J. McLean												
	Kilbourne							111				2	86	23
	Locust Grove							56					43	13
	Oak Grove							275		2	12	11	239	39
	Total for Charge							442		2	12	13	368	75
16	Oak Ridge Charge	J. F. Dring												
	Crew Lake			11				57			1	1		
	Fairbanks		2	2				63			4	2		
	Oak Ridge			7				208			2	7		
	Total for Charge		2	20				328			7	10	313	68
17	Pioneer Charge	J. C. Price												
	Boeuf River			1				60		1	1		32	
	Campbell's Chapel			4				98		4		4	53	
	Epps							184				3	78	
	Floyd			5				23		4	1		15	
	Forest		2	3				104		3	1		49	
	Pioneer							181					80	
	Total for Charge		2	13				650		12	3	7	308	68
18	Rayville Station	J. H. Midyett	4	14				360		15	45	32	299	86
19	Sterlington Station	J. W. Lee		4				171	1	4	8	2	170	4
20	Sunrise Station	I. A. Patton	3					47					47	

Total Full Mem-
bers—Nonresident

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	CHURCH PROPERTY				INSURANCE						
						Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1		1	2	16	1	37000		1	5500			30750				
2			1	3	1	2750										
3				6	1	2000										
4				6	1	5500		1	4000			5000				
5				4	1	3500						1000				
6			1	19	4	13750		1	4000			6000				
7			15	16	1	19000	500	1	5000			13000				
8																
9			8	4	4	5205						1500				
10					1	3500										
11					1	4000		1	2500			5000				
12					2	7500		1	2500		250	5000				
13				6	1	1000					250					
14				11	1	18000		1	3000		1000	7500				
15				17	2	19000		1	3000		1000	7500				
16			1	8	15	4	4900	1	2500		453	2000				
17				19	13	1	12800	1	4800		3500	12000				
18				20	13	1	12800	1	4800		3500	12000				
19					4	1	2000									
20			3	10	1	10000	1154	1	3000			4500				
21				3	1	3000						1500				
22			4	17	3	15000	1154	1	3000			6000				
23					3	1	2500									
24					4	1	17000					9000				
25				1	15	1	17000	1	6000			9000				
26				1	22	3	36500	1	6000			18000				
27			107	84	1	50000		1	15000		10000	50000				
28			1	1	20	1	12000	1	3000		3000	2500				
29				1	10	1	7000	1	4000			2000				
30				2	20											
31			1			1	1500									
32					1	1000										
33				1	18	1	14500	1	3500			7500				
34			1	1	18	3	17000	1	3500			7500				
35					5	1										
36					2											
37				1	9	1										
38				1	16	2	10000	1	3000			6300				
39						1	1500					1500				
40					5	1	1500									
41					5	1	2500					1500				
42					1	1	1000									
43					1	1	1500									
44					4	1	1500	1	1500							
45			1	16	14	6	10500	1	1500			3000				
46				16	15	1	6000	779	1	5000		4500	1		1400	
47				1	11	1	2000		1	2000	436	1000				
48					1	1	2000					2800				

**Table No. 1—Membership
MONROE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.		Full Membership						
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Nonresident
21	Tallulah Station	H. A. Rickey	4	1			489		10	105	39	47	128
22	Waterproof Charge	C. M. Hughes											
	St. Joseph						77			1	3	65	12
	Waterproof		4	10	1	5	113	1	10	17	6	107	20
	Wesley			3	2		60	2	3		1	48	8
	Total for Charge		4	13	3	5	250	3	13	18	10	220	40
23	West Monroe Station	C. K. Smith	4	43			1076		43	45	81	1083	
24	Winnboro Station	O. L. Tucker	7				287		4	7	8	271	20
25	Wisner Charge	J. M. Alford											
	Alford Chapel		3	26					38	42	1	80	
	Wisner		3	3					6	12	44	109	35
	Total for Charge		6	29					44	54	45	189	35
	Swartz and Girard reported last year						89				89		
	Total (or Carried Forward)		90	232	8	5	10262	97	290	588	569	9198	1395
	Total Last Year		119	383	33	25	8550	81	532	422	453	8766	1491
	Increase						1712	16		166	116	432	
	Decrease		29	151	25	20			242				96

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

1	Donaldsonville Chg.	W. W. Perry											
	Donaldsonville		1	2			77		4	6	26	62	13
	Vacherie						13		1		1	13	1
	Total for Charge		1	2			90		5	6	27	75	14
2	Franklin Station	Jolly B. Harper	9	11			520		11	28	25	424	110
3	French Mission Chg.	M. S. Robinson											
	Dulac						88						
	Point-au-chein						26						
	Total for Charge		5		5	17	114		1	14		101	28
4	Golden Meadow Sta.	R. L. Clayton	5	5			116		8	7	8	85	38
	Houma												
5	Houma First Church	E. B. Chaney	18	51			120		51	40	6	175	30
6	Houma Heights	M. S. Robinson	2		1	6	132		35	5	17	133	46
7	Lockport Charge	C. F. Sheppard											
	Bayou Blue		7						5			121	
	Gibson										1	1	
	Griffin		1						4			47	
	Labadieville										2	14	
	Lockport		1									6	
	Total for Charge		9				419		9		3	189	
8	Lutcher-Reserve Chg.	Oliver Risinger											
	Garyville		1	1			14		1	1	1	15	
	La Place								2			17	6
	Lutcher		1				41					34	7
	Reserve		1	1			41		1	1	2	35	6
	Total for Charge		3	2			96		4	2	3	101	19
9	Morgan City Charge	D. B. Boddie											
	Berwick						254						
	Morgan City						415						
	Patterson						44						
	Total for Charge		46	6			713		17	35	16	760	172
	New Orleans												
10	Aldersgate Station	L. R. Shumaker	6				59			12	5	66	5
11	Algiers Station	Don Risinger	16		10		477	10	11	13	8	440	51
12	Canal Street Station	J. T. Harris	14	4			469		19	55	21	483	39
13	Carrollton Ave. Sta.	Elmer C. Gunn	17	16	25	109	926	25	40	107	70	927	70
14	Ch. of The Redeemer	P. Pallotta	5	1	7	7	69	1	4		1	63	5
15	Chalmette Station	J. W. Booth	6	1			153		8	9	46	121	32
16	18th Street Station	Dana Dawson, Jr.	5		18	6	287	12	12	7	5	286	1
17	Felicity Station	W. D. Boddie	5	6	4		225	4	18	30	30	220	27
18	First Church Station	N. H. Melbert	14	8			1365		25	64	62	1066	326
19	Gentilly Station	Don L. Harwell	31	6			399		21	61	33	432	16
20	Gretna Station	A. R. Hoffpauir	6	1			196		7	5	6	169	33
21	Mulholland Mem. Sta.	Carl B. Tooke	3	5			183		6	43	22	174	36
22	Napoleon Ave. Station	H. A. Gibbs	17	3	13	64	593	13	10	41	39	591	27
23	Parker Memorial Sta.	E. B. Emmerich	10	6			419		16	42	52	389	36
24	Rayne Memorial Sta.	H. L. Johns	19	6			1032		20	152	71	986	147
25	St. Marks Station	J. C. Whitaker	8	6	7		414	7	18	6	19	342	83
26	Second Church Sta.	T. F. King	5		3	35	302	3	10	11	26	285	15
27	Slidell Station	J. W. Faulk	10	2			307		3	10	7	247	66

	Total	Full Members	Nonmembers
128	12	20	8
1395	35	35	20
1491	96	13	1
		14	110
		28	38
		30	44
		6	7
		6	6
		19	173
		51	3
		38	71
		4	3
		3	2
		2	33
		1	3
		3	3
		14	8
		1	1
		1	1

[illegible]

	13
	1
	14
	110
	28
	38
	30
	46
	6
	7
	6
	19
	173
	5
	51
	39
	70
	!
	3
	!
	2
	30
	1
	3
	3
	2
	3
	14
	8
	1
	5
	7

	13
	1
	14
	110
	28
	38
	30
	46
	6
	7
	6
	19
	172
	5
	51
	39
	70
	!
	3
	!
	2
	30
	1
	3
	3
	2
	3
	14
	8
	1
	5
	7

**Table No. 1—Membership
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										
			Baptisms		Prepar.	Full Membership							
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized	Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise .	Total Full Members--Active	Total Full Mem-bers--Nonresident
	LaPlace reported last year					21				21			
	Total (or Carried Forward)		300	148	93	244	10229	75	389	805	639	9330	1478
	Total Last Year		215	115	65	36	9321	54	403	926	1331	8733	1406
	Increase		85	33	28	208	908	21				597	72
	Decrease								14	121	692		

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge	R. M. Brown	1	6			392		6	16	20	339	50
	Arcadia		3	3			142		3			116	26
	Mt. Moriah		4	9			534		9	16	21	455	76
2	Arcadia Circuit	Morris G. Lee											
	Bear Creek									58		30	
	Bethlehem									62		50	
	Quitman			8					8	74		50	
	Total for Charge			8			235		8	194		130	
3	Athens Charge	B. P. Durbin											
	Athens						177			1	31	121	10
	Bethel			1			100		1			80	20
	Cross Roads			7					7	133		118	15
	Wesley Chapel			4			108		4	38	5	128	33
	Total for Charge			12			385		12	172	38	447	78
4	Bienville Charge	C. L. Elliott											
	Bear Creek						65				3	45	
	Bienville						63		4	2		67	
	Burk Place						66				3	52	3
	Strange						82				1	93	
	Total for Charge						430		4	2	9	257	55
5	Calhoun-Downsville Ch	J. A. Knight											
	Bird's Chapel									82		82	26
	Calhoun			1			102		1	2		89	16
	Carlton			18			27		18	2		40	7
	Downsville			5			102		5		3	86	17
	Marion			15					15	83		98	33
	Total for Charge			39			231		39	169	3	396	99
6	Chatham Charge	J. T. Garrett											
	Chatham		1	2	1		128		2	10	7	95	49
	Concord			5					11	71	2	48	34
	Mt. Pleasant		2	4					3	76		50	29
	Zora			5					5	73		72	7
	Total for Charge		3	16	1		128		21	230	9	265	119
7	Choudrant Charge	J. D. Huff											
	Beulah						53				1	15	30
	Choudrant						82			1		52	15
	Douglas						166					75	30
	Indian Village						136		4	1	5	70	36
	Total for Charge						437		4	2	6	212	105
8	Claiborne Charge	R. H. Hearne											
	Bethel		2							75	1	57	17
	Claiborne			2					2	161	1	87	75
	Mt. Nebo									23	1	17	5
	Willhite			1						52		31	22
	Total for Charge		2	3					2	311	3	192	119
9	Clay-Ansley Charge	A. M. Martin											
	Ansley			4					4	68	4	52	16
	Clay		1	2			78		2		5	50	25
	Longstraw						63					50	13
	New Prospect						38					33	5
	Wesley Chapel			10			96		10		20	60	26
	Total for Charge		1	16			275		16	68	29	245	85
10	Cotton Valley Station	J. F. Wilson	2	5			306		10	34	38	229	63
11	Dubach-Bernice Chg.	J. W. Ailor											
	Alabama						103				2	72	29
	Bernice			1	1	1	110		1	10	8	84	25
	Dubach		1	4	5		52	5	7	5	1	55	8
	Summerfield			1			107			3	2	79	29
	Total for Charge		2	5	6	1	372	5	8	18	13	291	95
12	Eros-Antioch Chg.	F. L. Hearne											
	Antioch		7	2			32		3	3	2	34	4
	Eros		4	9			70		11	10	3	45	21

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage
6	17	160	460	41	1040920	14725	21	128935	17790	7500	688300				
20	98	356	40	1053100	16189	23	128085	18393	6925	596700					
6	2	62	104	1	12180	1464	2	850	603	575	92100				

RUSTON DISTRICT

1					1	42000		1	2500			22000			
	1	23	16	1	1	7000						750			
	1	23	19	2	2	49000		1	2500			22750			
2					1										
			6	1	1			1	1000						
			4	1	1	2000									
			4	3	1	2000		1	1000						
3					1	6000		1	3500	150	100	2000			
				1	1	3000						1000			
				1	1	2000									
				1	1	2000									
			4	4	1	13000		1	3500	150	100	3000			
4					1	2500						1500			
				1	1	1100		1	600						
				1	1	200									
				4	1	1200									
				1	1	5000		1	600			1500			
5					1	2000									
		1	4	1	1	4000						4500			
		2	1	1	1										
		6	1	1	1	4000									
		2	1	2	1	4500						2500			
		7	10	4	4	14500		1	3500			7000	1	60	60
6					1	3000		1	2500			1500			
				1	1	2000									
				1	1	2500									
				1	1	2000									
			8	4	1	9500		1	2500			1500			
7					1	1500		1	2500						
		2	1	1	1	3000									
		2	1	1	1	2000									
		2	1	1	1	2000									
		4	2	4	1	8500		1	2500						
8					1	1000									
		1	6	1	1	2500									
		1	6	1	1	800									
				1	1	1000									
		2	13	4	1	5300									
9					5	3000									
				4	1	3000		1	2000			1000			
				2	1	2000									
				1	1	1000									
				2	1	3000						1000			
		13	5	1	1	12000		1	2000			2000			
10		16	10	1	1	4000		1	2450			2800			
11					1	1500									
				16	1	4000		1	3500	30		2200			
				3	1	10000		1	1000			2800			
				2	1	1500									
			21	4	1	17000		2	4500	30		5000			
12					1	1050									
	1	1	8	1	1	1750		1	1500						

RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Baptisms		Prepar.	Full Membership								
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized		Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Nonresident
	Franton			3				62		3		18	25	30
	Lapine		3	7				93		6	2		83	18
	Luna			4				29		3	1	2	26	5
	New Hope			3						4	1		48	25
	Total for Charge		14	28				286		30	17	25	261	103
13	Farmerville Station	W. O. Byrd	2	6	3				3	6	161	17	121	32
14	Gibbsland Charge	G. A. La Grange												
	Bryceland			2				53		3	3		31	
	Gibbsland			3				229		10	5	4	284	
	Oak Grove			4				139		5			105	23
	Total for Charge			9				421		18	8	4	420	23
15	Haynesville Charge	Louis Hoffpauir												
	Colquit		1	5						4	1		77	
	Haynesville		7	34				766		39	11	13	680	50
	Total for Charge		8	39				766		43	12	13	757	50
16	Heflin-Brushwood Ch.	A. M. Wynne												
	Brushwood		2	5				170		7	2	3	151	25
	Castor			4				128		5	3	2	89	45
	Heflin		1	1				108		1	1	6	93	11
	Jamestown							35					20	15
	Total for Charge		3	10				441		13	6	11	353	96
17	Hodge Charge	A. W. Townsend Jr.												
	Dodson									1	101		102	
	Hodge		3	10				228		11	10	10	223	16
	Siloam Springs							24					24	
	Total for Charge		3	10				252		12	111	10	349	16
18	Homer Station	W. H. Giles	3	2	3			705	3	1	24	24	588	121
19	Jonesboro Station	W. D. Milton	4	12	11			573	11	23	17	78	506	40
20	Lisbon Charge	R. E. Walton												
	Arizona							89					1	87
	Harmony Chapel							156					4	132
	Lisbon		2	4				134		6	4	1	118	23
	Total for Charge		2	4				379		6	4	6	337	46
21	Minden Station	J. J. Rasmussen	1	15				822		18	62	28	806	150
22	Ringgold Charge	E. W. Day												
	Grand Bayou			7						7			167	27
	Ringgold		1	5						5	7	11	206	45
	Rocky Mount			4						4			69	17
	Total for Charge		1	16				482		16	7	11	442	88
23	Ruston Station	Guy M. Hicks	15	32				1112	35	53	31	33	1103	160
24	Shongaloo Charge	Percy Hoffpauir												
	Dykesville							78					52	26
	Evergreen			1				60		1	2		69	36
	Liberty Hill							74					46	28
	Mt. Zion							73					43	30
	Shongaloo		1					123		3	1	3	79	43
	Total for Charge		1	1				408		4	3	3	289	174
25	Sibley Charge	Rex Squyers												
	Adams		6	5				33		5	1		39	
	McIntyre		5	3				60		3	1		62	
	Mims							15					14	
	Pine Grove		3	1				69		1		5	65	
	Pleasant Valley			4				105		4	3	2	110	
	Sibley		1	2				114		2	10	6	110	
	Total for Charge		15	15				396		15	15	14	400	
26	Simsboro Charge													
	Antioch													
	Hilly													
	Salem													
	Simsboro													
	Total for Charge		3	11				484		12	3	7	332	131
27	Springhill Station	G. A. Morban	7	12				480		15	49	37	467	40
	Ansley-Mt. Nebo Charge reported last year							202					202	
	Center Point Station reported last year							21					31	
	Concord Charge reported last year							441					441	
	Farmerville Charge reported last year							377					377	
	Quitman Charge reported last year							188					188	
	Vienna Station reported last year							45					45	
	Dodson rep. with Chatham Chg. last year							147					147	
	New Hope rep. with Chatham Chg. last year							112					112	
													1805	

	Total	Full Mem- bers	Nonresident
3	3		
18	18		
8	8		
25	25		
109	109		
37	37		
22	22		
22	22		
50	50		
23	23		
43	43		
11	11		
15	15		
98	98		
19	19		
19	19		
121	121		
48	48		
1	1		
23	23		
23	23		
49	49		
167	167		
27	27		
43	43		
17	17		
83	83		
168	168		
28	28		
39	39		
23	23		
38	38		
48	48		
175	175		
13	13		

		CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE				
List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
					1	750		1	1000							
					1	1000										
					1	750										
					1	750										
13		1	1	11	6	6050		2	2500							
14			6	10	1	4000		1	2500			3200				

Table No. 1—Membership RUSTON DISTRICT

[illegible]

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Chg	J. W. Matthews Jr.	5	1	4	91	4	2	6	24	85	4
	Belcher		3	1		90	3	1	2	1	75	12
	Gilliam		8	8	7	181	7	3	8	25	160	16
	Total for Charge		7	5	7	451	4	9	35	77	328	90
2	Bossier City Station	A. P. Smith										
3	Converse Charge	A. M. Brown										
	Bayou Scie		1			140		1		8	56	70
	Converse					53						
	Noble		1			18		1		2	12	12
	Total for Charge		2			211		2		10	68	92
4	Coushatta Station	W. D. Kleinschmidt		5		349		7	2	5	290	58
5	Grand Cane Charge	J. P. McKeithen										
	Grand Cane			2	1	88	1	1	5		68	26
	Keatchie					20		1			15	6
	Keithville			1		90		2	3	6	58	31
	Shiloh								113	2	20	40
	Stonewall					98		1			66	31
	Total for Charge			3	1	296	1	4	121	9	227	134
6	Greenwood Charge	F. C. Collins										
	Bethany		4	10		81		11	12	6	84	14
	Flournoy					64		1		3	22	40
	Greenwood		3	11		205		15	3	1	163	59
	Total for Charge		7	21		350		27	15	10	289	113
7	Hall Summit Charge	E. M. Mouser										
	Carroll Creek					63					27	15
	East Point					34				2	34	6
	Hall Summit					67				4	38	16
	Holly Springs					150				2	58	32
	Wesley					55				1	40	12
	Total for Charge					369				9	197	77
8	Haughton Charge	J. J. Davis										
	Doyline			1		86		2	10	2	70	26
	Haughton		12	5		220		11	19	16	195	35
	Total for Charge		12	6		306		13	29	18	265	65
9	Ida-Hosston Charge	Thurmon Spinks										
	Hosston			5		74		5		2	66	11
	Ida			3		130		2	4	4	104	26
	Munnerlyn Chapel					54		1			49	6
	Total for Charge			8		258		8	4	6	219	43
10	Logansport Charge	W. O. Lynch										
	Bethel			2		97		2			74	25
	Logansport		5			256			10	8	185	73
	Longstreet			5		95		6		3	65	33
	Total for Charge		5	7		448		8	10	11	324	131
11	Mansfield Station	M. S. Monk	5	3		498		3	14	11	504	99
12	Mooringsport Charge	Van Carter										
	Blanchard					40					40	
	Mooringsport					162			4	1	152	
	Total for Charge					202			4	1	192	
13	Oil City Station	J. F. Kilpatrick				155			4	6	78	7
14	Pelican Charge	A. A. Collins										
	Benson					29				1	16	1
	Harmon			1		108		1		2	72	3

Table No. 1—Church Property, Insurance
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	Number Licensed to Preach This Year	Total Local Preachers	Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Subscribers to Conference Organ or Paper	CHURCH PROPERTY						INSURANCE				
					Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	Indebtedness on Church	Number of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings & Land	Indebtedness on Parsonage	Value of Other Church Property, Bonds, Endowments, etc.	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected
1	7	185	436	89	541070	3950	29	81150	180	10100	324750				
	9	251	263	90	610475	2519	32	79300		2470	314200				
		173				1431		1850	180	7630	10550				
1	2	66		1	69405		3								

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1																
			4	4	1	5500		1	3000			5500				
			4	5	1	5500						2000				
			3	9	2	11000		1	3000			7500				
2			1	19	1	7000	200	1	3500			4750				
3					2	1	1500		1	1800						
						1	1500									
				2	2	3000		1	1800							
4			1	15	1	25000		1	3000			9000				
5					6	1	5000	1	2500			1000				
						1	2000									
				3	1	3300										
					1	750		1	750							
				6	1	3300										
				15	5	14250		2	3250			1000				
6					8	1	6000									
				1	2	1	3000									
				9	8	1	10000	1	4000		1100	5000				
				10	18	3	19000	1	4000			5000				
7					6	1	2500				75	1000				
				2	6	1	4000									
				2	5	1	4000	1	2000							
					2	1	2500									
				1	1	1	3000					1000				
				4	20	5	16000	1	2000		75	2000				
8																
				1		1	4000									
				6		1	4000	1	2500			1000				
				6		2	8000	1	2500			1000				
9																
				1	6	1	4000									
					8	1	4000	1	250							
					1	1	4000									
				1	15	3	16000	1	250							
10																
				10	21	1	10000	1	3000			6750				
					6	1	1500									
				10	31	3	12500	1	3000		300	6750				
				1	27	1	43500	1	5000		300	39000				
11																
				2	1											
				7	11	1	2500									
				9	12	1	2500									
				6	1	1	4250	1	1250			3400				
13																
14					1	1	500									
					1	1	2000									
					2	1	4000					2500				
					1	1	1500									
					17	1	5000	1	1500			2500				
				1	20	5	13000	1	1500			5000				
15																
				1	15	1	5000					2500				
				1	16	1	15000	1	3000			14000				
					1	1	2000									
				2	31	3	22000	1	3000			16500				
16				16	11	1	7000	1	1500			5500				

**Table No. 1—Membership
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											
			Bap'tms.		Prepar.	Full Membership								
			Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized		Preparatory Members Received	Remaining on Roll at End of Year	Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Prepar. Members	Received on Profession of Faith	Rec'd by Transfer and Otherwise	Removals by Trans. and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Mem- bers—Nonresident

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

17	Broadmoor Station	George Pearce, Jr.	13	9	14			340	14	17	118	52	412	46
18	Cedar Grove Station	L. E. Douglas	11	10				616		16	49	24	586	80
19	Cedar Grove Mission	S. S. Bogan		5						8	19		27	
20	First Church Station	Dana Dawson	53	26				4573		77	203	194	3697	960
21	Mangum Memorial Sta.	P. M. Caraway	10	17	16	10		1333	20	32	82	53	1140	254
22	Noel Memorial Sta.	F. M. Freeman	22	22	33	33		1762	33	51	117	117	2380	433
23	Park Ave. Station	S. A. Seegers	6	4				611		8	26	144	381	120
24	Wynn Memorial Sta.	B. D. Watson	8	4	60	50		432	10	7	43	15	477	45
25	Vivian Station	N. E. Joyner	3	11				503		12	22	42	348	137
26	Zwolle Station	A. M. Brown	3					187		3	8	10	88	77
	Deadwood reported last year							52					52	
	Galloway reported last year							69					69	
	Shiloh reported last year							113					113	
	Alden Bridge reported last year							48					48	
	Total (or Carried Forward)		182	198	146	121	15802	97	346	780	1168	13639	3371	
	Total Last Year		167	272	96	80	12426	67	443	780	630	12696	3126	
	Increase		15		50	41	3376	30				538	943	245
	Decrease			74						97				

RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	Superintendent													
1	Alexandria	R. H. Harper	87	209	49	24	9458	59	282	2474	2688	10067	1679	
2	Baton Rouge	W. L. Doss, Jr.	174	176	35	29	12737	38	350	1722	1428	11352	1811	
3	Lake Charles	B. H. Andrews	178	138	56	148	9349	40	327	889	774	9179	1460	
4	Monroe	H. M. Johnson	90	232	8	5	10257	97	290	588	569	9198	1395	
5	New Orleans	W. W. Holmes	300	148	93	244	10139	75	389	805	639	9330	1478	
6	Ruston	D. B. Raulins	96	335	24	1	13082	57	418	1746	2133	10700	2106	
7	Shreveport	A. M. Serex	182	198	146	121	15822	97	346	780	1168	13639	3371	
	Total		1107	1456	411	572	80844	463	2402	9005	9399	73465	13300	
	Total Last Year		992	1440	354	374	69226	415	2503	4150	6687	67347	13280	
	Increase		115	16	57	198	11618	48		4855	2712	6118	20	
	Decrease								101					

Deputy-Norrendent

46
80
—
960
254
433
129
45
137
77

371
126
245

679
311
460
395
473
106
371
300
230
23

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Alexandria First Church	117	292	122	73	363	135	22	761	150	
2	Atlanta Charge—										
	Atlanta	5	6	5	3	19			19	10	
	Coulcy	10	22	12	6	50			50	15	
	Davis Springs	6	3	5	2	16			16	12	
	Sanders Chapel	6	13	9	6				34		
	Total for Charge	27	44	31	17	85			119	37	
3	Ball Charge—										
	Ball	28	21	8	8	34			64		21
	Dry Prong	12	14	9	10	27			45		32
	Total for Charge	40	35	17	18	61			109		54
4	Belah Charge—										
	Barron's Chapel	12	15		6	33			40	20	28
	Belah	3	1			25			30	27	27
	Holloway	15	8		2	15			25	25	8
	Lewis Chapel	25	13		3	20			45	35	30
	Total for Charge	55	37		11	93			140	107	93
5	Bentley Charge—										
	Bentley	5	5	9	3	12	2		25	14	
	Liberty Chapel										
	Ville Platte	12	11	9	4	22		2	38		
	Total for Charge	17	16	18	7	34	2	2	63	14	
6	Boyce Station	21	24	21	11	40			77	20	
7	Bunkie Station	58	44	61	19	104	12		193	58	
8	Campti Charge—										
	Campti										2
	St. Maurice		15	5	4	15			24	12	
	Total for Charge		15	5	4	15			24	14	
9	Colfax Station	22	13	22	11	40			68	18	
10	Elizabeth Station	35	19	17	13	50	4		88	50	
11	Ferriday Station	31	21	20	9	45			81	38	
12	Glenmora Station	56	22	12	9	52			99		
13	Jena Station	50	40	52	12	90	25		179		
14	Jonesville Station	38	40	21	10	50	3		98	60	
15	Lecompte Station	29	7	27	11	65	2		100		
16	Marksville Charge—										
	Bay Hills	4	2	5	2	6					
	Bethel	9	9	12	6	28			31		
	Evergreen	8	8	14	4	16			30	40	
	Marksville	12	12	12	4	20			38	32	
	Oak Grove	15	15	15	4	20			44	22	
	Total for Charge	68	29	58	20	90			143	94	
17	Melder Charge—										
	Fellowship	7	10	6	5	28			28	20	
	Forset Hill										
	Lahey's Chapel	8	10	8	5	31			31	24	
	Melder	3	15	9	5	32			32	36	
	Sieper	14	4		2	20			20	23	
	Total for Charge	32	39	23	17	111			111	103	
18	Melville Charge—										
	Melville	35	15	6	8	45	5	6	75	21	50
	Palmetto	7	11	8	3	20	3		29	13	18
	Total for Charge	42	26	14	11	65	8	6	104	34	68
19	Montgomery Station	13	17	18	7	36			55	20	29
20	Montrose Station										
21	Mt. Zion Charge—										
	Hollin's Chapel	17	20	5	7	30			49	20	
	Mt. Zion	22	28	16	8	45			74	24	
	Springhill	16	22	9	3	25			30	25	
	Total for Charge	55	70	30	18	100			153	69	
22	Natchitoches Station	65	140	117	35	185	33		390	46	
23	Oakdale Station	50	28	40	21	85	13		152	53	
24	Olla Station	12	25	64	11	10	12	8	129	19	42
25	Opelousas Station	34	42	39	18	65	14		147	45	
26	Palestine Charge—										
	Palestine	12	18	20	5	8	3		66	17	
	Pleasant Grove	8	12	16	4	6	4		50	8	
	Ward's Chapel	10	12	14	3	7	2		48	19	
	Total for Charge	30	42	50	12	21	9		164	44	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S WORK	
List No.	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members	
	Children	Youth	Adults								
1	90	135	75	415	1176	24	No	120	1	186	
2					19	1	No		1	8	
		12			50		No				
					16		No				
					34		No				
		12			119	1			1	8	
3					21						
					32						
					53						
4					40						
	15	9	3		30	1	No	6			
	12		8		25		No	3			
	25	13	10		45	1	No	2			
	52	22	21		140	2	No	11			
5						3					
						3				9	
						6			1	9	
6		7			77	8	No	7	1	28	
7		20			193	16	No	16	1	60	
8											
				2	2						
				12	36						
				14	38						
9					68		No		1	11	
10	9	10			88	5	No	1	1	21	
11		8		2	83	3	No		1	38	
12	4	11		1	100	7	No		1	38	
13					179	3			1	49	
14	10			10	108				1	35	
15		12			100	4		5	1	22	
16						1					
						5			1	15	
						6					
						1			1	12	
17					143	13			2	27	
							No				
							No				
						2	No				
		10					No		1	7	
						5	No				
		10			103	7			1	7	
18											
	6	15	2		75		No	8	1	17	
	4	8	4		29	3	No	3	1	14	
	10	23	6		104	3		11	2	31	
19	8	7	10		55	7	No		1	15	
20											
21											
	22				49				1	5	
	25				74				1	10	
					30						
	47				153				2	15	
22		75	16	8	398	4	No		1	90	
23				53	205	7	No	27	1	41	
24	7	10			129	10	No		1	21	
25					147	8	No	10	1	50	
26											
		8	30		66			7			
		10	12		50			5			
		7	10		48			4	1	8	
		25	52		164			16	1	8	

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance									
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
27	Pineville Station	69	39		20	100	15	10	150	80	
28	Pleasant Hill Charge—										
	Beulah	21	17	15	6	50	6		65	11	
	Marthaville	10	20	18	6	40	8		62	21	13
	Pleasant Hill	18	12	23	9	25	10		72	33	7
	Robeline	8	8	10	7	27	2		35	17	35
	Zion's Rest	8	9	17	6	30	3		43	7	
	Total for Charge	65	66	83	34	172	29		277	89	55
29	Pollock Charge—										
	Clear Creek	11	10	9	5	20			35	14	
	Pollock	24	13	16	9	27	10		78	29	
	Selma	24	7	25	7	38	1	6	58	11	
	Total for Charge	59	30	50	21	85	11	6	171	54	
30	Provencal Charge—										
	Provencal	10	30	21	7	25			68	9	
	Shady Grove	12	6	14	4	20			36	22	
	Shamrock	25	15	15	7	30			62		
	Total for Charge	47	51	50	18	75			166	31	
31	Rochelle Station	15	10	20	6	20	2		53	37	75
32	Sicily Island Charge—										
	Clayton	15	15	15	7	40	3		95		
	Harrisonburg										
	Pine Hill										
	Sicily Island	28	30	40	7	50	10		165	50	
	Vidalia	12	20	20	7	30	5		94		
	Total for Charge	55	65	75	21	120	18		354	50	
33	Trout-Good Pine Charge—										
	Good Pine	25	18	17	11	35	4		75		
	Trout	22	7	9	4	15			42		
	Total for Charge	47	25	26	15	50	4		117		
34	Tullos-Urania Charge—										
	Eden	4		1					5	1	
	Tullos	18	12	5	30				49	12	
	Urania	25	7	5	35				50	19	
	Total for Charge	47	19	11	65				104	32	
35	Weaver Charge—										
	Oak Grove	18	25	15	7	50			65	61	
	Weaver	22	23	13	8	40			66	32	
	Total for Charge	40	48	28	15	90			131	93	
36	White's Chapel Charge—										
	Bayou Chicot	8	5	7	5	20			25		
	Jacoby										
	Simmesport										
	White's Chapel	10	12	10	5	25			37	26	
	Total for Charge	18	17	17	10	45			62	26	
37	Winnfield Charge—										
	South Winnfield	6	5	9	4	20	3		27	35	
	Winnfield	62	52	60	17	98	20	6	217	66	
	Total for Charge	68	57	69	21	118	23	6	244	101	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1529	1544	1328	651	2830	374	60	5576	1686	416
	Total Last Year	1398	1643	1423	571	2538	314	94	5385	1417	223
	Increase	131			80	292	60		191	269	193
	Decrease		99	100				34			

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	39	36	38	15	88			128		
2	Angie Charge										
	Angie										
	Varnado										
	Total for Charge	12	12	15	5	25			44		
3	Baker Charge—										
	Baker	26	24	28	13	47	5	2	98		
	Bethel	24	32	16	9	35	3	14	98	30	
	Deerford	7	7	13	3	23			30		
	Total for Charge	57	63	57	25	105	8	16	226	30	
4	Blackwater Station	84	62	46	18	120	23		233	56	
	Baton Rouge										
5	First Church Station	310	380	362	125	590	180	67	1357	195	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S WORK		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church during Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?			
27	10	7		5	158		No	9	1	31
28					65	2	No			
				2	64	5	No		1	6
		6			72		No	1	1	11
		2		18	53	7	No			
					43		Yes			
		8		20	297	14		1	2	17
29					35	2				
	6	3			78	4	No	5	1	18
					58		No	2		
	6	3			171	6		7	1	18
30					68	4	No	2		
					36		No			
					62		No	2		
					166	4		4		
31	40			70	123		No	1		10
32					95		Yes			
					165		No		1	15
					94		Yes		1	12
					354				2	27
33		12			75	5	No			
					42		No			
		12			117	5				
34					5		No			
					49				1	11
					50				1	19
					104				2	30
35				81	146			5	2	18
		20		32	98	1		4	1	19
		20		113	244	1		9	3	37
36					25		No	2		
					37	3		2	1	20
					62	3	No	4	1	20
37					27		No			
					217			12	1	62
					244			12	1	62
	293	437	174	711	5917	171		271	37	1062
	135	589	146	813	5393	132		246	39	1086
	158		28		594	39		25		
		152		102					2	24

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	10	12		15	168	4	No		7	1	45
2											
					44		No			1	9
3					98	2	No			1	24
	15	15	4	16	114		No				
					30		No			1	25
	15	15	4	16	242	2				2	49
4	20	25		101	233	18	No		13	1	42
5		35		220	1577	60			50	1	358

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
6	Istrouma Station	167	113	130	30	212	25	20	485	70	
7	Methodist Student Center Bogalusa	49	52	30	15	81	2		148	30	
8	Bogalusa Charge—										
	Bush	12	17	15	6	22			50		
	Columbia Road	10	13	8	4	22			35		
	Sun	22	28	23	8	65			81		
	Total for Charge	44	58	46	18	109			166		
9	Sullivan Memorial	66	57	76	30	135	26	20	275	78	
10	Clinton Charge—										
	Bluff Creek										
	Clear Creek										
	Clinton	16	23	29	11	50			79	25	
	Gilead										
	Total for Charge	16	23	29	11	50			79	25	
11	Covington Charge—										
	Fitzgerald	8	9	25	3		3		48		8
	Covington	41	39	26	10	48	10	2	128	31	66
	Mandeville	8	17	8	2	25	3		38		8
	Waldheim						2		2		
	Total for Charge	57	65	59	15	73	18	2	216	31	82
12	Denham Springs Station	17	11	8	6	25			42		20
13	Fisher Charge—										
	Fisher	13	16	16	7	30	5		57	20	
	Mt. Hermon	3	5	5	3	10			16	13	
	Sunny Hill	4	6	7	3	15			20		
	Total for Charge	20	27	28	13	55	5		93	33	
14	Franklinton Station	34	55	56	16	72	9		170	45	
15	Gonzales Charge—										
	Faithful	12	7	6	3	28	4		32		27
	Carpenters Chapel	8	19	18	6	34		2	53		26
	Maurepas	4	9	3	3	17			19		12
	Meadows Chapel	6	4	6	3	10	2		21		6
	New River										
	Total for Charge	30	39	33	15	89	6	2	125		71
16	Greensburg Charge—										
	Center	12	3	10	7				32		
	Darlington										
	Days	16	6	8	5				35		
	Greensburg	17	7	12	7		6	5	54		
	Pine Hill										
	Wesley	13	13	14	5				42		
	Total for Charge	55	29	44	24		6	5	163		
17	Hammond Station	26	54	79	16	110	19	10	204	42	
18	Jackson Charge—										
	Ethel	7	5	15	6	18	6	7	46		
	Jackson	45	35	20	9	44	7	6	110	45	
	Total for Charge	52	40	35	17	62	13	13	156	45	
19	Kentwood Station	35	17	55	11	56	11		129	48	6
20	Live Oak Station	51	45	32	9	80			137	54	75
21	Lottie Charge—										
	Lottie	7	10	15	16				48		
	New Roads	10	25	14	15				64	15	
	Port Barre	4	12	5	8				29		
	Rosedale	12	35	21	18				86		
	Waxia	15	40	30	41				126		
	Total for Charge	33	92	55	98				353	15	
22	Pearl River Charge—										
	Lacombe										
	Pearl River	22	25	6	7	30			60		30
	St. Tammany	11	11		3	10			22		8
	Talisheek	12	7	4	6	14			29		26
	Total for Charge	45	43	10	16	54			111		64
23	Pine Grove Charge—										
	Killian's Chapel										
	Montpelier	12	12	10	3	15			37		
	Pine Grove										
	Pipkin's Chapel										
	Total for Charge	12	12	10	3	15			37		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

**WOMAN'S
WORK**

List No.	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK	
	Children	Youth	Adults						Number of Societies	Members
6	20	30		120	605	22	No	25	1	83
7	10	30			148			13	1	27
8					50		No		1	10
					35		No			
					81		No			
					166				1	10
9	8	10	12		275	4	No	26	1	89
10										
		18		43	122		No		1	32
		18		43	122				1	32
11					48		No			
					128		No		1	25
					38	17	Union			
					2		No			
12	10		8	10	216	17	No	1	1	25
13					52				1	12
		15	5		57	9	No			
				3	16		No			
					20		No			
14		15	5	3	93	9	No			
15	16	15		4	174		No		1	50
					32					
					53	7				
					19					
					21	1			1	9
16					125	8			1	9
					32	4				
					35	4				
					54	10			1	28
					42	1				
					163	19			1	28
17		15		57	261	7	No		1	60
18										
	8				46		No			
	15				173	4	No		1	35
	23	25	15	63	219	4	No	6	1	35
19		15			129		No	8	2	38
20	5	15			137	7	No		1	43
21										
				15		5	No		1	13
						2	No			
							No			
						1	No			
				15	252	8			2	23
22										
							No		1	15
									1	15
23										
					37				1	10
					37				1	10

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance									
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
24	Plaquemine Station	10	20	29	5	43	7		77		
25	Ponchatoula Station	52	61	94	20	125	30	15	272	30	
26	Slaughter Station	17	12	22	11	33	4	16	83		
27	Springfield Charge—										
	Huff's Chapel	10	10	5	5	25			30		
	James Chapel	20	10	20	5	40			55		
	Lee's Landing	15	10	10	5	30			40		
	Springfield	60	65	25	20	110			170		
	Wesley Chapel	55	50	20	7	60			132		
	Total for Charge	160	145	80	42	265			427		
28	St. Francisville Charge—										
	Concord										
	New Hope	6	20	2	5	25			33		
	St. Francisville	26	10	14	10	40			60		
	Tunica										
	Total for Charge	32	30	16	15	65			93		
29	Tickfaw Charge—										
	Loranger	25	10	10	7	32	2	4	58	20	
	Pine Ridge										
	Tangipahoa	12	16	10	7	25			45	15	
	Tickfaw	18	12	15	7	28	2	11	65	20	
	Total for Charge	55	38	35	21	85	4	15	168	55	
30	Walker Charge—										
	Friendship	7	9	5	6				27		
	Mangum	18	11	7	8				44		
	Red Oak	8	15	7	5				35		
	Walker	20	25	8	10				63		
	Total for Charge	53	60	27	29				169		
31	Zachary Station	56	44	60	15	100	14		189	63	
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1746	1795	1696	709	2922	410	201	6555	945	318
	Total Last Year	1983	1907	1770	667	3427	322	145	6907	1128	266
	Increase				32		88	56			52
	Decrease	237	112	74		505			352	173	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	25	33	27	7	57			92	25	
2	Church Point Charge—										
	Church Point	3	3	16	5	18			27		
	Iota	15	15	4	5	30	4		43		
	Maxie	7	14	5	5	25			31		
	Petrieville										
	Total for Charge	25	32	25	15	73	4		101		
3	Crowley Station	109	43	73	20	135	10		255	53	
4	De Ridder Station	35	30	60	18	99		10	153		
5	De Quincy Station	41	33	25	13		12	10	124	19	
6	Ebenezer Charge—										
	Ebenezer	14	23	22	8	37			67		
	Estherwood										
	Pecan Island	23	15	10	6	30	4	5	63		
	Total for Charge	37	38	32	14	67	4	5	130		
7	Eunice Station	36	31	14	12	63	23		116		
8	Gueydan Charge—										
	Gueydan	29	29	25	8	40	7	17	108	30	17
	Kaplan	12	9		2	12			23		11
	Total for Charge	41	38	25	10	52	7	17	131	30	28
9	Hackberry and Bell City Chg.—										
	Bell City	13	16	20	5	20			54		
	Cameron	14	13	12	5	20			44		
	Grand Chenier	12	10	6	3	18			31		
	Hackberry										
	Hayes	9	14	19	5	14			47		
	Total for Charge	48	53	57	18	72			176		
10	Hornbeck Charge—										
	Holly Grove	10	6	30	6	20			52		
	Hornbeck	10	8	20	8	30			46		
	Prospect	21	18	40	9	50			88		
	Rosepine										
	Total for Charge	41	32	90	23	100			186		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

**WOMAN'S
WORK**

List No.	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK	
	Children	Youth	Adults						Number of Societies	Members
24				77	77	1	No		1	23
25	6	10			272	10	No	34	1	38
26			12		83	12	No		1	21
27					30		No			
					55		No			
					40		No			
		25			170		No		1	11
					132		No		1	19
		25			427		No		1	18
28									3	48
		20			33	2			1	10
		5			60				1	39
		25			93	2			2	49
29		10		30	88		No		1	41
				15	60	3	No		1	15
				20	85		No		1	31
30		10		65	233	3	No		3	87
					27	1	No			
					44		No		1	11
		15		15	35		No			
		15		15	63	8	No		1	8
31	15	20			169	9	No		2	19
					189	17	No	14	1	30
	158	380	56	824	6981	243		297	38	1407
	330	529	190	687	7062	299		286	40	1450
				137				11		
	172	149	134		81	56			2	43

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1		12			92	2	No	12	1	37
2					27		No		1	14
					43		No			
					31	1	No		1	14
					101	1			2	28
3	10	12		10	265	8	No	3	1	83
4		20		22	173	3		45	1	96
5					124				1	59
6										
	24	10			67	17	No		1	19
					63	16	No			
	24	10			130	33	No		1	19
7	7	12			116	3	No	19	2	32
8										
					108	5	No	8	1	31
				1	24		No	3	1	5
				1	132	5		11	2	36
9										
					54					
					44	1				
					31					
					47	1				
10					176	2				
					52				1	15
					46				1	12
					88				1	18
					186				3	45

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools				
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8					
11	Indian Bayou Charge—													
	Hebron	14	24	13	6	28	11		96					
	Indian Bayou	25	60	74	10	64			233					
	Total for Charge	39	84	87	16	92	11		329					
12	Iowa Station	33	22	34	26	90	12	5	132	50				
13	Jeanerette Charge—													
	Bayou Chene	24	30	25	9	50			88					
	Jeanerette	17	17	7	7	35			48	25				
	Lydia													
	St. Martinsville	5	7	3	5	12			20					
	Week's Island	11	8	12	6	22			37					
	Total for Charge	57	64	47	27	119			193	25				
14	Jennings Station	61	40	39	16	77	14		170	41	67			
15	Kinder Charge—													
	Hopewell													
	Kinder	16	15	17	8	28	2		58					
	Oberline	13		8	5	22	3		29					
	Pine Grove	10	8	6	5	19			29					
	Total for Charge	39	23	31	18	69	5		116					
	Lafayette													
16	Davidson Memorial	14	9	13	6	26	11		53	45				
17	First Church Station	57	145	128	24	176	27		331	67				
18	Lake Arthur Station	25	26	15	6	46			72	36				
	Lake Charles													
19	First Church Station	237	217	213	60	395	126	12	865	108				
20	Simpson Station	50	42	52	22	113	10	10	186	50				
21	Leesville Station	49	28	35	14	74	13		139	40				
22	Many Station	30	42	48	12	67	20	6	158					
23	Merryville Charge—													
	Kurthwood	14	10	10	3	28	4		23					
	Merryville	26	15	10	8	40	6	4	69	25				
	Total for Charge	40	25	20	11	68	10	4	92	25				
24	New Iberia Station	67	82	149	21	137	40	25	384	51	15			
25	Raymond Charge—													
	Basile	10	11	14	6	26	4		45	7				
	Elton	14	25	16	7	36			62	36				
	Raymond	26	28	25	8	44			87	30				
	Total for Charge	50	64	55	23	106	4		194	73				
26	Rayne and Branch	31	61	32	20		16	9	169	50	48			
27	Sulphur Station	97	36	67	20	128	15		235					
28	Vinton Station	55	50	35	15	70	10		165					
29	Welch Station	48	47	37	25	84	7	17	181	40				
30	West Lake Charge—													
	West Lake	19	12	17	6	30			54					
	Sweet Lake	12	24	16	5	35			57					
	Moss Bluff													
	Total for Charge	31	36	33	11	65			111					
31	Tabernacle, Jennings	19	30	14	8	85	27		97	140	55			
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1567	1539	1612	551	2805	438	121	5886	968	210			
	Total Last Year	1537	1497	1630	533	2841	402	221	5770	991	103			
	Increase	30	42		18		36		116		7			
	Decrease			18		36		100		23				

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	74	113	115	35	180		120	457	82			
2	Bonita Charge—												
	Bartholomew	5	10	10	7	20	3		55			12	
	Beekman											18	
	Bonita	6	6	12	5	20			49	28	15		
	Jones	5	6	17	5	18			43	12	10		
	Total for Charge	16	22	39	17	58	3		147	40	55		
3	Columbia Station	33	34	36	19	60	12	15	149	64			
4	Columbia Charge—												
	Columbia Heights												
	Hebert												
	Sardis												
	Walnut Grove												
	Total for Charge	54	93	36	19	110			222	85			

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK		
List No.	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	WOMAN'S WORK	
	Children	Youth	Adults						Number of Societies	Members
11					96				1	32
					223				1	32
12		15		4	329	8	No		1	24
13					136					
		12			88		No			
					48	2	No		1	10
					20		No			
					37		No			
14		12			193	2	No		1	10
15		12			170			26	1	77
								12	1	14
								14	1	12
									1	8
					116			26	3	34
16		8			53		No	5	1	22
17		25			381	6	No	17	1	86
18		4					No	7	1	18
19		25	10	15	880	32	No		1	225
20		10			186	4	No	24	1	63
21	12	8		20	159	15	No	15	1	52
22	16	17	10	43	158	7	No		1	43
23					23		Yes			
					69		No		1	20
					92		Yes		1	20
24	12	15	18	6	390	4	Yes	17	2	65
25										
		5			45			5	1	12
		5		12	74				1	30
		15			87				1	42
		25		12	206			5	3	84
26		15			169	11		35	1	26
27		15		15	250	9		1	1	43
28					165	1	No		1	35
29		12	14		181	2	No	7	1	80
30										
		10		10	64	3	No	2	1	10
					57		No	2		
		10		10	121	3	No	4	1	10
31					97					
	81	294	52	158	5927	164		279	40	1484
	116	453	57	256	6014	212		352	36	1558
	35	159	5	98	87	48		73	4	74

MONROE DISTRICT

1		35			637	8	No		1	98
2		15	5		55	3	No			
					49		No		1	16
					43	2	No		1	20
		15	5		147	5			2	38
3	12	18		6	155	9	No	8	1	60
4										
		35			222	14	No	9	1	10

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
MONROE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance									
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attend- ance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
5	Delhi-Crowville Charge—										
	Crowville	26	32	29	6	40			93		
	Delhi	20	24	20	10	46	1		75		
	Waverly	5	15	15	5	25			40		
	Total for Charge	51	71	64	21	111	1		208		
6	Gilbert Charge—										
	Boeuf Prairie	10	21	20	5	20			56		
	Gilbert	11	10	25	9	40			55	26	
	Total for Charge	21	31	45	14	60			111	26	
7	Grayson Charge—										
	Grayson	27	18	43	7	51	4	5	104		
	Kelly	13	12	21	9	35	3		58		
	Shiloh	5	12	5	5	15		5	32	25	
	Total for Charge	45	42	69	21	101	7	10	194	25	
8	Lake Providence Charge—										
	Lake Providence	48	32	24	20	124	11	6	141	40	
	Transylvania	22	19	15	6	19	1	6	69		
	Total for Charge	70	51	39	26	143	12	12	210	40	
9	Mangham Charge—										
	Baskin	2	6	8	4	13	1	2	23	5	
	Little Creek	14	15	11	6	30	1		47		
	Mangham	7	9	10	6	18	4	4	40	10	
	Union	13	9	12	8	30	2	4	48	19	
	Total for Charge	36	39	41	24	91	8	10	158	34	
10	Mer Rouge Charge—										
	Bonne Idee	14	13	27	7	45	8		69		
	Collinston	32	28	21	9	68	7	4	101		
	Mer Rouge	41	27	81	10	100	5		164		
	Total for Charge	87	68	129	26	203	20	4	334		
	Monroe										
11	First Church Station	180	209	397	50	415	89	81	1006	22	
12	Gordon Avenue Station	38	51	35	14	34	18		156	30	
13	Stone Avenue Station				9				132		
14	Newellton Station	35	25	30	10	60	6		106	35	
15	Oak Grove Charge—										
	Kilbourne	8	7	12	6	30			33		
	Locust Grove										
	Oak Grove	8	20	20	16	44	15		79	45	
	Total for Charge	16	27	32	22	74	15		112	45	
16	Oak Ridge Charge—										
	Crew Lake	10	9	12	5						
	Fairbanks										
	Oak Ridge	47	27	39	14			4			
	Total for Charge	57	36	51	19			4	161	100	
17	Pioneer Charge—										
	Boeuf River										
	Campbell's Chapel	18	15	14	5	60					
	Epps	10	13	15	6	70					
	Floyd	23	12	12	4	72					
	Forest	12	10	14	5	65					
	Pioneer	16	15	14	6	60					
	Total for Charge	79	65	67	26	327			237		
18	Rayville Station	28	25	4	9	50	7		73	32	
19	Sterlington Station	32	24	25	9	66	3	9	99		
20	Sunrise Station	10	30	18	7	47			66		
21	Tallulah Station	45	55	57	20	111	20	15	212	52	
22	Waterproof Charge—										
	St. Joseph	25	8	25	7	45	6		71	25	
	Waterproof	48	12	45	11	69	10		126	40	
	Wesley	15			4	10	4		23		
	Total for Charge	88	20	70	22	124	20		220	65	
23	West Monroe Station	198	225	290	48	390	35	65	861	71	
24	Winnsboro Station	67	37	52	20	55	14		190	65	
25	Wisner Charge—										
	Alford Chapel	28	18	12	5	45			63		
	Wisner	20	16	16	7	40	13	14	86		
	Total for Charge	48	34	28	12	85	13	14	149		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1408	1427	1769	519	2955	303	359	5970	67	
	Total Last Year	1634	1567	1895	520	3153	332	383	6352	1339	
	Increase										
	Decrease	226	140	126	1	198	29		382	417	
										78	

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S WORK		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year or Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
5					75	1	No		1	21
					40	4	No		1	21
							No		2	42
6					56	4	No		1	15
				26	81		No		1	32
				26	137	4			2	47
7	12	8			104	3	No		1	32
	4	4	10		58	1	No		1	17
		9	5	2	34					
	16	21	15	2	196	4			2	49
8	10	15	20	85	226	6	No	22	1	53
		5		5	74	1	No	9	1	6
	10	20	20	90	300	7		31	2	59
9					23		Yes		1	7
					47	2	No		1	15
					40		No		1	12
					48		No		1	16
					158	2	No		4	50
10					69		No			
					101	1	No		1	20
					164	9	No		1	35
					334	10			2	55
11		25			1006	24	No	85	2	261
12	30			60	216	5	No		1	45
13	10	12	15		132		No		3	36
14	12	18	65		171	4	No		1	35
15					33		No			
		6			79		No		1	36
		6			112				1	36
16		12				10	Yes			
						2	Yes		1	26
	5	8				7	Yes		1	24
	5	20		113	278	19			2	50
17						1				
		15				4			1	13
		20				5				
						3			1	14
		25								
18		60			297	13	No		2	27
19	15	25		57	130	7	No		1	50
20		10	30		99	3	No		1	24
21		8		2	66		No		1	9
22					214	7	No	11	1	87
		10			78	3	No		1	14
		15	15		122	5			1	22
					20				1	12
		25	15		220	8			3	48
23	15	38	22		861	18	No	22	1	140
24		12			190	3	No		1	41
25										
					63	22	No			
	9	6			103	4			1	17
	9	6			166	26			1	17
	134	409	187	356	6339	205		166	41	1412
	214	540	157	770	6851	308		218	38	1574
			30						3	
	80	132		414	512	103		52		162

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
1	Donaldsonville Charge—										
	Donaldsonville	10	8	6	4	20			48		
	Vacherie										
	Total for Charge	10	8	6	4	20			48		
2	Franklin Station	40	45	45	17	100	16	12	175	54	
3	French Mission Charge—										
	Dulac										
	Point-au-chein										
	Total for Charge	57	33	34	4	56		17	145	30	
4	Golden Meadow Station	28	20	26	8	45	5	2	89	23	
	Houma										
5	Houma First Church	90	42	91	18	150			241	100	
6	Houma Heights	62	76	15	16	119	10	12	191	79	
7	Lockport Charge—										
	Bayou Blue	20	20	25	5	45	18		88		
	Gibson										
	Griffin	5	15	4	1	20			25	20	
	Labadieville										
	Total for Charge	25	42	34	8	75	18		127	20	
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge—										
	Garyville	11	5	4	4	19			24	12	
	La Place	4	7	3	3	11	1		14	11	
	Lutcher	7	8	5	4	10	1		25	9	
	Reserve	10	4	6	5	19			35	18	
	Total for Charge	32	34	18	16	59	2		98	50	
9	Morgan City Charge—										
	Berwick										
	Morgan City										
	Patterson										
	Total for Charge	127	93	33	26	159	30		309	122	
	New Orleans										
10	Aldersgate Station	24	10	11	9	31	9		63	33	
11	Algiers Station	85	70	45	26	135	10		236	50	10
12	Canal Street Station	96	42	41	22	129	33		334	65	
13	Carrollton Avenue Station	128	166	132	44	284	50	13	533	31	
14	Church of the Redeemer	26	14	25	7	40			72		
15	Chalmette Station	35	35	18	10	65			98		
16	Eighth Street Station	46	36	50	18	92		50	200	52	
17	Felicity Station	16	14	18	14	45	9	5	76	29	
18	First Church Station	65	49	240	31	196	8		393		
18	Gentilly Station	15	56	46	15	99	9		201	26	
20	Gretna Station	30	30	10	12		8		90		
21	Munholland Memorial Station	114	89	63	28	141	29	12	335		
22	Napoleon Avenue Station	64	55	70	23	106			212	30	
23	Parker Memorial Station	88	70	61	28	128	5	10	262	83	
24	Rayne Memorial Station	169	149	179	63	207	35	8	603		
25	St. Marks Station	59	36	28	14	61	14	2	153	30	
26	Second Church Station	60	28	36	20	97	12	30	186	41	
27	Slide Station	34	32	42	11	80	22		141		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1625	1374	1417	512	2719	334	173	5611	948	10
	Total Last Year	1578	1477	1369	536	2781	313	143	5366	1158	60
	Increase	47		48			21	30	245		
	Decrease		103		24	62				210	50

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge—										
	Arcadia	50	40	132	18	140	10	13	263	48	10
	Mt. Moriah	19	20	17	13	52			104	10	
	Total for Charge	69	60	149	31	192	10	13	367	58	10
2	Arcadia Circuit—										
	Bear Creek				5				40		
	Bethlehem										
	Quitman	8	17	33	6	42			73		
	Total for Charge	8	17	33	11	42			113		
3	Athens Charge—										
	Athens	10	6	20	7	30			43		

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S WORK		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church during Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
1					28	5	No		1	9
2				15	28	5			1	9
3					190	6	No	28	1	72
4	20	15	15	12	157		No		2	17
5		10	12		89	8	No	6	1	18
6		35			241	35	No		2	34
7	49	37	8	25	216	33	No		1	15
					88				1	19
					25					5
					14				1	
8					127				2	24
					24	1				7
					14	2			1	10
					25					
					35	1			1	11
9					98	4			3	28
	37	10		169	478	5	No	19	1	21
10					63			3	1	12
11		10		1	237	10	No	5	2	42
12		40		105	339	15	No	25	2	54
13		36			564	31	No	17	1	104
14								5	1	12
15					98	6	No	9	1	9
16		22	37	12	200	12	No	8	1	32
17		12		4	80	7	No	13	1	34
18	8	30		38	431	14	No	17	1	125
19		10		5	206	5		27	1	32
20		15		105		7	No		1	15
21	22	37	33	92	427	6	No	11	1	40
22		12		42	254	13	No	15	1	50
23		30			262	7	No	25	1	42
24		35			603	10	No	79	1	284
25	30	8	15	11	164	9	No	22	1	28
26	6	8			186	10		7	1	37
27					141		No		1	37
	172	412	120	836	5879	258		341	34	1227
	156	541	150	645	6000	232		1378	30	1378
	16			191		26			4	
		129	30		121			1037		151

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	8	16		82	345	6	No	10	1	96
	8	16		10	114			15		
2				92	459	6		25	1	96
					40					
		7	8		73	8	No			
		7	8		113	8				
3		22		22	65		No		1	35

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance									
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Bethel	12	16	15	5	25			48		
	Cross Roads	12	12	20	7	30			51		
	Wesley Chapel										
	Total for Charge	34	34	55	19	85			142		
4	Bienville Charge—										
	Bear Creek	12	4	6	5	20			27		
	Bienville	11	8	13	7	25			39		
	Burk Place										
	Strange	26	11	23	3	35			62		
	Total for Charge	45	29	46	16	80			128		
5	Calhoun-Downsville Charge—										
	Bird's Chapel	10	5	18	10	25			43		
	Calhoun	22	17	14	8	40			61	35	
	Carlton	12	16	19	6	35			53	25	
	Downsville	7	22	15	9	28	2		55		
	Marion	8	23	28	6	42	3		68		
	Total for Charge	59	83	94	39	170	5		280	60	
6	Chatham Charge—										
	Chatham	15	12	13	9	35			49		
	Concord										
	Mt. Pleasant	6	30		5	28			41		
	Zoar	26	12	24	8	32			62		
	Total for Charge	47	54	37	22	95			152		
7	Choudrant Charge—										
	Beulah										
	Choudrant	16	17	6	7	28			38		
	Douglas	10	23	8	4	26			45		29
	Indian Village	10	13	2	5	20			38		21
	Total for Charge	36	53	16	16	54			121		50
8	Claiborne Charge—										
	Bethel	8	10	13	7	25	7		46		
	Claiborne	30	36	18	8	57			92	45	
	Mt. Nebo	12	28	13	6	30			59		
	Willhite	19	9	25	5	25	2		60		
	Total for Charge	69	83	69	26	137	9		257	45	
9	Clay-Ansley Charge—										
	Ansley	15	20	30	12	45			77		
	Clay	12	20	20	8	40			60		
	Longstraw	24	30	13	6	35			73		
	New Prospect										
	Wesley Chapel	18	10	14	6	25			48		
	Total for Charge	69	80	77	32	145			258		
10	Cotton Valley Station	93	78	66	22	93	15		265		
11	Dubach-Bernice Charge—										
	Alabama	4	7	14	6	38	8		39		
	Bernice	9	17	36	6	45	12		80		
	Dubach	5	5	27	5	30			37		
	Summerfield	10	12	8	6	35	2	8	46		
	Total for Charge	28	41	95	23	148	22	8	202		
12	Eros-Antioch Charge—										
	Antioch	12	6	20	6	25			30		15
	Eros	6	5	10	4	25			25		7
	Franton										
	Lapine	7	15	8	6	25			36	45	
	Luna	5	9	4	3	21			21	1	
	New Hope	11	10	21	5	32			42		
	Total for Charge	41	45	63	26	128			154	46	22
13	Farmerville Station	18	13	45	9	52	12	2	99	28	
14	Gibbsland Charge—										
	Bryceland	15	16	20	6	10		6	57	34	
	Gibbsland	30	40	50	10	60		12	142		
	Oak Grove	25	20	45	6	16		10	106		
	Total for Charge	70	76	95	22	86		28	305	34	
15	Haynesville Charge—										
	Colquit										
	Haynesville	65	56	91	35	145	39	27	313	72	
	Total for Charge	65	56	91	35	145	39	27	313	72	
16	Heflin-Brushwood Charge—										
	Brushwood	22	10	36	10	45	6		86		
	Castor	18	14	12	5	20			49		

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S WORK		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Lesson Materials Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults							
					48	1	No			
					51	7	No		1	20
4		22		22	164	8			2	55
					27		No		1	
					39		No			
					62		No			
5					128		No		1	
		10			43					
		15			61	1			1	17
					53	15				
					55	5			1	9
		9	4		68	13			1	14
6		54	4		280	34			3	40
	6	12		18	67		No		1	23
					41		No			
					62		No			
7	6	12		18	170				1	23
					38				1	12
				21	66					
					38				1	12
8				21	142				1	12
					46		No			
					92	2	No		1	11
					59		Yes			
					60	1	No			
9					257	3			1	11
		10			77	2	No		1	14
					70		No	2	1	12
					73		No			
10		10			48	6	No			
					268	8		2	2	26
11		18			265	6	No	1	1	37
					39		No		1	8
		4	10		80		No		1	29
					37		No		1	5
	10	5			46		No		1	11
12	10	9	10		202				4	53
					30	3				
					25	10				
		25		15	51	5				
					21	3				
13	8	25		15	127	21			1	32
14		10	10	28	127	6	No	39	1	34
					57	3				
	14	25		73	142	11			1	35
					106	5				
15	14	25		73	305	19			1	35
		20			313	23	No	2	1	112
16		20			313	23		2	1	112
		8			86	4	No		1	16
		12			49	4	No			

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attendance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
	Heflin	12	9	22	7	35			50		
	Jamestown										
	Total for Charge	52	33	70	22	100	6		185		
17	Hodge Charge—										
	Dodson	20	13	20	5	35			53		
	Hodge	58	28	59	10	60			155	53	
	Siloam Springs										
	Total for Charge	78	41	79	15	95			208	53	
18	Homer Station	66	71	180	30	190	34	20	401		
19	Jonesboro Station	78	46	75	25	140	13	10	247	56	20
20	Lisbon Charge—										
	Arizona	11	12	18	7	25			48		
	Harmony Chapel	8	22	39	7	51			76		
	Lisbon	21	19	32	10	63			82		
	Total for Charge	40	53	89	24	139			206		
21	Minden Station	146	163	182	58	260	24	85	658	145	
22	Ringgold Charge—										
	Grand Bayon	12	8	15	9	25			44		
	Ringgold	50	35	65	10	58			160	40	
	Rocky Mount										
	Total for Charge	62	43	80	19	83			204	40	
23	Ruston Station	215	300	190	50	390	15	50	820	130	
24	Shongaloo Charge—										
	Dykesville										
	Evergreen										
	Liberty Hill										
	Mt. Zion										
	Shongaloo										
	Total for Charge										
25	Sibley Charge—										
	Adams	17	22	8	5	42	10		62		
	McIntyre	28	26	18	6	51			78	26	
	Mims									8	
	Pine Grove	10	7	18	6	30			41	16	
	Pleasant Valley	5	17	42	5	55			69	20	
	Sibley	12	17	16	7	38		4	56	15	
	Total for Charge	72	89	102	29	216	10	4	306	85	
26	Simsboro Charge—										
	Antioch	16	28	24	7	38			76		
	Hilly	9	17	12	5	30	1		44		
	Salem										
	Simsboro	20	16	23	7	26			66		
	Total for Charge	45	61	59	19	94	1		186		
27	Springhill Station	75	50	50	25	115	57	10	267		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	1680	1752	2187	645	3474	272	257	6844	852	102
	Total Last Year	1809	1959	2336	792	3476	200	219	7084	1208	172
	Increase						72	38			
	Decrease	129	207	149	147	2			240	356	70

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge—										
	Belcher	12	12	32	10	40	3		69	14	
	Gilliam	8	12	33	6	30			59	20	20
	Total for Charge	20	24	65	16	70	3		128	34	20
2	Bossier City Station	70	47	65	13	110			195	68	
3	Converse Charge—										
	Bayou Scie	12	9	12	4	25			37	5	
	Converse										
	Noble	4	3	10	3	15			20	14	
	Total for Charge	16	12	22	7	40			57	19	
4	Coushatta Station	30	26	40	12	65	8	25	141	54	
5	Grand Cane Charge—										
	Grand Cane	5	16	30	10	30	4		65		
	Keatchie										
	Keithville	7	16	24	8	30	2		57		
	Shiloh	18	8	14	6	22			46		
	Stonewall	8	20	17	9	22	4		58		

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S WORK	
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?			
17		8		6	50	1	No	7	1	16
		28		6	185	9		7	2	32
					53	1	No		1	14
	8	10	10	5	160	3	No	2	2	38
18	8	10	10	5	213	4		2	3	52
19	20	35			436	4	No	3	1	186
20		35	45	8	255	25	No	42	1	89
					48				1	12
	10	21	6	8	76				1	15
	6	6			82				1	13
21	16	27	14		206				3	40
22		40			658	14	No		1	215
					44	7	No			
		15	6	14	174	5	No		1	28
23	15	15	6	14	218	12			1	28
24		105	25		820	35	No	102	2	295
25										
					62	5				
				26	104	3			1	15
				16	57	1				
				20	89	4			1	12
				15	71	2			1	13
26				85	391	15			3	40
						7	No		1	15
						5	No		1	15
							No		1	16
27	12	30		42	309	12	No		3	46
						14			1	64
	117	553	132	429	7011	286		230	43	1653
	150	776	207	466	6236	196		287	48	1889
					775	90				
	33	223	75	37				57	5	236

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1										
		9		19	88	5	No		1	16
	10	12		21	80	3	No		1	33
	10	21		40	168	8			2	49
2		14			195	6	No	3	1	54
3										
		10			37	1	No			
					14		No			
		10			51	1				
4					141	3	No		1	50
5										
					65	1	No	1	1	11
					57	1	No	2	1	16
					46		No			
					58		No	2	1	21

**Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								Vacation & Week-Day Schools	
		Sunday Schools: Enrollment and Attendance									
		Children 4-11	Youth 12-23	Adults, Exclusive of Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Average Attend- ance 2, 3, 4, 5	Nursery, Birth to 3	Home Department	Total Enrollment— Add 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8		
										Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils Enrolled in Week-Day Schools
6	Total for Charge	38	60	85	33	104	10		226		
	Greenwood Charge—										
	Bethany	50	19	29	6	46	6		110		
	Flournoy	20	26		5	25			51		
	Greenwood	46	50	62	15	75			173	35	
	Total for Charge	116	95	91	26	146	6		334	35	
7	Hall Summit Charge—										
	Carroll Creek	10	12	5	5	28			37		
	East Point	6	3	14	5	22			28	8	
	Hall Summit	2	2	16	5	16			25		
	Holly Springs	6	8	12	5	24			30		
	Wesley	6	8	11	5	14			29		
	Total for Charge	30	33	58	25	104			149	8	
8	Haughton Charge—										
	Doyline	5	12	18	4			4	43		
	Haughton	26	16	46	10				98		
	Total for Charge	31	28	64	14			4	141		
9	Ida-Hosston Charge—										
	Hosston	17	38	12	7	70	2		68	22	
	Ida	34	8	35	8	45			85	30	
	Munnerlyn Chapel	7	10	20	5	50			52		
	Total for Charge	58	56	67	20	162	2		205	52	
10	Logansport Charge—										
	Bethel	11	19	24	7	40			61		
	Logansport	43	27	69	11	95	15	5	170	34	
	Longstreet	11	12	16	6	27	2	10	57	18	
	Total for Charge	65	58	109	24	162	17	15	288	52	
11	Mansfield Station	48	51	53	20	107	10	15	197	55	
12	Mooringsport Charge—										
	Blanchard	8	10	9	4	12			31		
	Mooringsport	14	25	30	11	40	5		85	32	
	Total for Charge	22	35	39	15	52	5		116	32	
13	Oil City Station	15	14	10	6	30			45	26	
14	Pelican Charge—										
	Benson										
	Harmon	14	16	11	6	23			47		
	Mitchell	24	40	36	6	65			106		
	Naborton	12	5		5	15			22		
	Pelican	20	10	31	9	40		12	70		
	Total for Charge	70	71	78	26	143		12	245		
15	Plain Dealing Charge—										
	Benton	23	25	26	10	50	3	3	90		
	Plain Dealing	33	34	39	24	70	5	10	145	50	10
	Walker Chapel	29	29	30	8	35	8	4	108	40	
	Total for Charge	85	88	95	42	155	16	17	343	90	10
16	Rodessa Station	41	34	42	12	75			129	65	
	Shreveport										
17	Broadmoor Station	119	54	119	42	149	25	5	366	31	
18	Cedar Grove Station	81	89	85	24	150	26		305	65	
19	Cedar Grove Mission	21	18	18	9				52		
20	First Church Station	378	259	779	109	810	261	155	1941	213	20
21	Mangum Memorial Station	197	185	257	60	322	20		719	75	
22	Noel Memorial Station	217	194	300	60	384	71		842	95	
23	Park Avenue Station	82	70	83	28	113		20	333		
24	Wynn Memorial Station	85	70	64	20	125	29	22	290	37	45
25	Vivian Station	65	30	75	18	108	15		203	78	
26	Zwolle Station	38	20	20	8	40			86		
	Total (or Carried Forward)	2038	1721	2783	689	3526	524	290	8076	1184	95
	Total Last Year	2607	2101	3303	819	3547	483	356	9115	594	202
	Increase					79	41			590	
	Decrease	569	380	520	130			66	1039		107
RECAPITULATION											
1	Alexandria	1529	1544	1328	651	2830	374	60	5576	1686	416
2	Baton Rouge	1746	1795	1696	709	2922	410	201	6555	945	318
3	Lake Charles	1567	1539	1612	551	2805	438	121	5886	968	210
4	Monroe	1408	1427	1769	519	2955	303	359	5970	912	67
5	New Orleans	1625	1374	1417	512	2719	334	173	5611	948	10
6	Ruston	1680	1752	2187	645	3474	272	257	6844	852	102
7	Shreveport	2038	1721	2783	689	3526	524	290	8076	1184	95
	Total	11593	1152	12778	4258	21331	2628	1461	44518	7495	1163
	Total Last Year	11946	12150	13731	4438	21763	2371	1561	45979	7835	1199
	Increase						257				
	Decrease	353	998	953	170	432		100	1459	340	36

Table No. 2—Church School Statistics, Woman's Work
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

List No.	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S WORK		
	Average Attendance in Such Meetings as: Additional Sessions of Children's Department, Epworth League and Young Adult Meetings			Number Enrolled in 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, Not Already Counted in 9	Total Enrollment of Church School (Add 9 and 15)	Accessions	Lesson Materials	Methodist Workers Enrolled in Leadership Schools and Classes	Number of Societies	Members
	Children	Youth	Adults			No. Church School Pupils Joined Church During Year on Profession of Faith	Does the Church School Use Any Lesson Materials Not Approved by General Board?			
6					226	2		5	3	48
					110	9			1	12
					51	1				
					173	15		15	1	42
					334	25		15	2	54
7					37					
				8	28				1	14
					25				1	12
					30				1	9
					29				1	10
					149				4	45
8					43					
					98	5	No		1	16
					141	5	No		1	24
9									2	40
		50			68	4	No		1	11
		50			85	1	No		1	16
					52	1	No		1	10
		100			205	6			3	37
10					61	2	No			
	8	12			170				1	36
					56	6			1	12
	8	12			287	8			2	48
11		17			197	7	No		1	144
12					31					
	9	7			85			3	1	23
	9	7			116			3	2	20
13		10			45		No	10	1	43
14										12
		10			47	1	No			
		20			106	2	No			
		5			22	1	No			
					70	2	No			
		35			245	6			1	18
15									1	18
	8	5			90	2	No	3	1	17
	5	8			145	8	No	5	1	26
					108	3	No			
	13	13			343	13		8	2	43
16		15		80	209	5	No	3	1	31
17		12		5	371	14		30	1	75
18	6	15	10	20	325	14	No	32	1	61
19					66	3	No		1	14
20		85		30	1962	43	No	140	1	444
21	20	85	40	220	939	21	No	75	1	120
22		30	15	125	982	33	No	65	2	275
23	5	20		5	338	2		23	1	30
24	55	45	15	18	308	3	No	36	1	84
25		7			203	8	No		1	51
26		10			86	3	No		1	40
	126	563	80	551	8632	239		448	39	1910
	140	611	114	878	10148	269		327	39	1940
								121		
	14	48	34	327	1516	30				30
RECAPITULATION										
1	293	437	174	711	5917	171		271	37	1062
2	158	380	56	824	6981	243		297	38	1407
3	81	294	52	158	5927	164		279	40	1484
4	134	409	187	356	6339	205		166	41	1412
5	172	412	120	836	5879	258		341	34	1227
6	117	553	132	429	7011	286		230	43	1653
7	126	563	80	551	8632	239		448	39	1910
	1081	4048	801	3855	46686	1566		2032	272	10155
	1241	4039	1021	4515	47634	1648		3094	270	10873
		9							2	
	160		220	650	948	82		1062		718

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid					
1	Alexandria First Church	5000	5000	575	575	112	112	300	300	2268	2268	2385			28	10	
2	Atlanta Charge—																
	Atlanta	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	7			10					
	Couley	75	75	9		2		4				13					
	Davis Springs	125	125	14		3		7									
	Sanders Chapel	75		9		2		4									
	Total for Charge	400	325	46	14	10	3	22	7	110	70	23					
3	Ball Charge—																
	Ball	250	250	29	29	6		15	5			3					
	Dry Prong	300	300	34	19	6	4	18	10			18					
	Total for Charge	550	550	63	48	12	4	33	15	293	50	21					
4	Belah Charge—																
	Barron's Chapel	100	67	11	6	2	1	6	5								
	Belah	50	37	6	3	1		3	1			3					
	Holloway	50	22	6	9	1		3									
	Lewis Chapel	100	77	11	2	2		6	6								
	Total for Charge	300	206	34	18	6	1	18	12		25	3					
5	Bentley Charge—																
	Bentley	100	143	11	12	2	2	6	6		10	10					
	Liberty Chapel	125	151	14	14	3	3	7	8		10	10					
	Ville Platte	125	200	14	14	3	3	7	7								
	Total for Charge	350	494	39	40	8	8	20	21		20	20					
6	Boyce Station	750	1022	86	118	17	17	45	45	234	56	50			4		
7	Bunkie Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	704	375	387			9	3	
8	Campti Charge—																
	Campti	250	250	29	29	6	6	15	15		14	14			2	1	
	St. Maurice	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	6		3	3					
	Total for Charge	350	350	40	40	8	8	21	21	185	14	17			2	1	
9	Colfax Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	10	72	72	361	80	80			4	2	
10	Elizabeth Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	351	100	131		3	6		
11	Ferriday Station	1500	1500	172	173	34	34	90	90	402	60	60	40	5	5	2	
12	Glenmora Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	383	50	92			4	2	
13	Jena Station	1500	1500	172	172	34	34	90	90	418	150	163			5	2	
14	Jonesville Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	366	100	100		10	6		
15	Lecompte Station	1500	1500	172	172	24	35	90	90	460	156	163			7		
16	Marksville Charge—																
	Bay Hills	66	449	8	51	1	10	4	27			24					
	Bethel	150	300	17	34	3	6	9	18			16					
	Evergreen	300	175	34	20	7	4	18	10			10					
	Marksville	450	101	52	11	10	3	27	6			5					
	Oak Grove	175	75	20	8	4	2	10	4			5					
	Total for Charge	1140	1100	131	120	25	26	68	65	649	70	50					
17	Melder Charge—																
	Fellowship	150	150	17	17	3	4	9	9			10					
	Forest Hill	100	100	11	12	2	2	6	6			10					
	Lahey's Chapel	100	100	11	12	2	2	6	6								
	Melder	150	150	17	17	3	4	9	9								
	Sieper	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	6			20					
	Total for Charge	600	600	67	69	12	14	36	36	269	70	40					
18	Melville Charge—																
	Melville	500	500	57	57	11	12	30	30		46	61			4		
	Palmetto	375	320	43	37	8	4	22	10		18	13			2		
	Total for Charge	875	820	100	94	19	16	52	40	374	70	74			6		
19	Montgomery Station	300	308	34	34	7	7	18	18	117	16	19					
20	Montrose Station	360	285	41	5	8	3	22	8	152	33						
21	Mt. Zion Charge—																
	Hollin's Chapel	100	100	11	12	2	2	6	6			15					
	Mt. Zion	325	325	37	38	7	7	19	20			30					
	Springhill	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9			30					
	Total for Charge	575	575	65	67	12	12	34	35	330	75	75					
22	Natchitoches Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	68	180	180	965	655	656			12	4	
23	Oakdale Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	556	127	136					
24	Olla Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	350	30	25			5	1	
25	Opelousas Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	667	175	177			12		
26	Palestine Charge—																
	Palestine	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12								
	Pleasant Grove	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	6								
	Ward's Chapel	50	33	6	6	1	1	3	3								
	Total for Charge	350	333	40	28	7	7	21	21	199	13	41					
27	Pineville Station	2700	2700	310	304	67	65	162	162	774	200	200			10	3	
28	Pleasant Hill Charge—																
	Beulah	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	8			10		1			

Terence Expense

WOMAN'S WORK			CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS																
Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice				
1	239	1091	10	10	185	491	466	2116	14000	1085	804	10	36	4682							37363			
2						7											11				177			
			10					125									9				88			
			10			7		125									20				269			
3					3	20	14	122									4				534			
					3	21	10	122									3				450			
						41	24										7				385			
4													34				2	3			835			
													34											
5						10		211				2				6	2	3			281			
													75				27		4		506			
	11				2	13		211					29				40				257			
	75				2	23		69				2	63				5				199			
6		72			30	64	101	227		16		2	167				6	72			962			
7	669	361		12	5	163	1047	2000	180	227		10	130			11	93	2	15		1816			
8												11	504			12	155	48	48		8626			
				2		15	2	50					3	23		2	15	8			367			
				2		15	2	50					3	15			1				207			
9	350	128	3	3	61	44	28	38		15			5	3			16	8			574			
10	172	207		3	31	83	67	127	200	30	34	5	17	333			97				2137			
11	432	61		2	40	62	35	127				8	14	132		11	80	12	24		2525			
12	161	86	7	7	42	94	115	294						472		13	142	15			3171			
13	367	58		6	25	145	275	380	500	112	64	5	15	590		16	325	24			2992			
14	195	40				60		839	40		25		6	60		12	385	15			4942			
15	32	119	10	3	65	70	62	10			69		6	363		24	45		12		2877			
16																	172	30	30		3043			
	60				11		54	25						8										
					18		36	325			10			30										
						36	85				20			190										
	185				1	10					10			130				11						
				2	8									70										
	245			29	52		435			40			2	328			132							
17																								
							28	10						76			40							
							40	40						10										
	22	19				20	20	32						75			14							
							96	16						10			30							
18	22	19				20		96		90				171			6	97	12	12	1375			
	116	15			15	44	11						4	100		6	20	7			1004			
					2	11	6						2	40		1	14	2			464			
19	116	15			17	55	17						6	140		7	34	9			1468			
20	96	43	5	2		45	8					4	6	99		5	68	6			773			
21														48			18				357			
	4	10						75													237			
								50													623			
								45						101			13		11		310			
	18	10				39		170						40			4							
22	289	309		10	72	438		167		119	13	8	1430			20	17		11		1169			
23	118	109		4	39	103	177	626		46	5		604			15	364	60	84		7567			
24	72	49	3	3		82	132	1200			3		400			3	189	36			4209			
25	363	93		2	47	116	40	175		27		5	232			20	132				3544			
26																	88	18	36		3483			
					2	60	35	802									71				1209			
					40	10	331										88				587			
					40	12	400			25		5	7				31				563			
27					2	140	57	1532		25		5					190				2359			
28	204	221		19	250	79	2378			19				477			130	54	27		7073			
								15									4	1	3		292			

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants	General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted					Paid
	Marthaville	360	360	41	41	8	8	22	22			25				
	Pleasant Hill	480	480	55	55	11	12	29	29			75				
	Robeline	360	360	41	41	8	8	21	22			35				
	Zion's Rest	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3			5				
	Total for Charge	1375	1375	157	158	31	31	82	84	358	150	213	10			
29	Pollock Charge—															
	Clear Creek	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	8		5	25	8		1	
	Pollock	350	350	40	41	8	8	21	21		60	61	30		3	
	Selma	80	83	9	10	2	2	5	5		10	12	5		1	
	Total for Charge	555	558	63	65	13	13	33	34	299	75	98	43		5	1
30	Provencal Charge—															
	Provencal	300	300		34		5		18			4				
	Shady Grove	50	50		6		1		3							
	Shamrock	50	31		4		1		2							
	Total for Charge	400	381	46	44	9	8	24	23	191	11	4				
31	Rochelle Station	1320	1320	152	152	30	30	79	79	414	75	75				
32	Sicily Island Charge—															
	Clayton	100	150	11	17	2	3	6	9			2				
	Harrisonburg	300	150	34	17	7	3	18	9			10				
	Pine Hill	113	113	13	13	3	3	7	7			50				
	Sicily Island	600	700	69	81	13	16	36	42			50				
	Vidalia	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18							
	Total for Charge	1413	1413	161	162	32	32	85	85	467	112	112		6	2	
33	Trout-Good Pine Chg.—															
	Good Pine		600		69		13		36			100		6		
	Trout		435		50		10		26			8				
	Total for Charge	1200	1035	138	119	27	23	72	62	368	100	108		6		
34	Tullos-Urania Charge—															
	Eden	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9		8	8			2	
	Tullos	720	720	83	83	16	16	43	43		57	57		3		
	Urania	900	900	103	103	20	20	54	54		57	57		3		
	Total for Charge	1770	1770	203	203	39	39	106	106	449	122	122		6	2	
35	Weaver Charge—															
	Oak Grove	300	384	34	43	7	8	18	23			23				
	Weaver	700	761	80	86	16	16	42	46			75				
	Total for Charge	1000	1145	114	129	23	24	60	69	232	86	98				
36	White's Chapel Charge—															
	Bayou Chicot	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	6			10				
	Jacoby	150	150	17	17	3	4	9	9			10				
	Simsport	50	50	6	5	1	1	3	3			5				
	White's Chapel	350	350	40	40	8	8	21	21			25		2	1	
	Total for Charge	650	650	74	73	14	15	39	29	145	37	50		2	1	
37	Winnfield Charge—															
	South Winnfield	100	104	11	15	2	3	6	8			10				
	Winnfield	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	150	144			400		9	3	
	Total for Charge	2500	2504	287	291	56	57	156	152	776	400	410		9	3	
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	46283	46031	5307	5323	1032	998	2778	2591	15656	6240	6478	83	28	164	39
	Total Last Year	40739	40117	5696	5240	912	710	2445	2051	14846	4429	5406	1415	66	164	
	Increase	5544	6014		83	120	188	333	540	810	1811	1072				39
	Decrease			389									1332	38		

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	Amite Station	2200	2200	253	253	49	49	132	132	823	350	350		11	4
2	Angie Charge—														
	Angie	269	269	30	30	6	6	15	16	100	57	61			
	Varnado	89	8	10	6	2	1	5	3	92		15			
	Total for Charge	258	277	40	36	8	7	20	19	192	57	76			
3	Baker Charge—														
	Baker	925	925	106	106	21	21	55	56		120	120		3	1
	Bethel	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18		54	54		2	1
	Deerford	460	400	46	46	9	9	24	24		66	66		3	1
	Total for Charge	1625	1625	187	187	37	37	97	98	623	240	240		8	3
4	Blackwater Station	1600	1600	184	184	36	36	96	96	334	125	125		5	2
	Baton Rouge														
5	First Church Station	6000	6000	690	690	135	135	360	360	3200	2805	2805		40	13
6	Istrouma Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	68	180	180	1277	750	750		20	6
7	Methodist Student Center	1890	1860	207	207	40	41	108	108	100	150	150		1	1
	Bogalusa														
8	Bogalusa Charge—														
	Bush	133	116	17	13	3		8	5		30				

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

LDS. NO.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
29	93	36	2	2	22	35	100	5			8	2	1	135				47	4	7	742
					23	35	165	5					1	225			4	133	5	10	1055
30	95	43	2	4	46	214	335	24			4	1	1	138			5	105	4	7	876
								26				3	4	646			9	293	15	28	3108
31	35	70	2	3	20	30	67	4				1	1	101			1	40	1		556
			1	1	29	52	4	167			37	3	3	257			2	28	3		1165
32	35	70	5	4	57	106	145	3653	2962	4		1	1	53			3	16			3922
	2	7				106	50	3971	2962	4	37	5	5	411			6	84	4		5643
33					4	11	18										2	17		6	504
					2	6															61
34	27	120			4	19	37							32			2	17			75
					19	23	18							222			11	85	10	26	640
35						50								215				15			2209
						75					15		5					5			247
36	75	5				50					26	5	5				10				200
											75			15				60			145
37	75	5				175					116	5	10	15			10	222	14		1538
				3	22	25	21	250					5	98				37			599
38				3	22	45	85	259					10	77				54			2318
													15	175				91	12	6	2078
39					4									40				5	2	3	240
	81	84	2		30	40	20	185					4	205			8	27	14	14	1374
40	63	54	2		40	40	40	500					4	291				29	18	18	2178
	144	138	4		74	60	60	685					8	536			8	61	34	36	3838
41																					
	20	13	4		23	29	5						1	66			1	31	3	6	660
42	173	14		5	28	63		46	51			5	9	152			5	38	7	14	1531
	193	27	4	5	51	92	7	46	51			5	10	218			6	69	10	20	2191
43					10							2	1	25			4	45			216
																		20			209
44														25				15			104
	180	31			10			200			21	3	1	65			2	34			981
45	180	31			20			270			21	5	2	115			6	114			1510
					6									10				2	1		157
46	361	185		7	97			453	225	4	91		12	1433				278	24		6468
	361	185		7	103			453	225	4	91		12	1453				280	25		6625
47	5356	3710	63	226	914	3521	2747	17865	19978	1415	1807	78	233	15440			241	6083	587	623	138523
	7095	2925	20	68	915	3259	2896	13876	24681	2629	1221	13	12	1395	15		451	4154		179	126409
48		785	43	158		262		3989			586	60	91	2045				1929	587	444	12114
	1739				1		149		4703	1214					15		210				

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

1	338	192	5	4	60	136	71	150	6300	35		14	20	656			24	128	22	42	11042
2		5	12			8	16						2	15				36			469
																			1		34
	5	12				8	16						2	15				36	1		503
3																					
	7	56	2	2	48	88	13	320	320		50	4	4	137			5	42			1962
			1		18	44	53	26			11	2	3	277			7	16			857
	15	29	2		36	25	37				11	2	3	119			5	50			838
	22	85	5	2	102	157	103	346	320		72	8	10	524			17	108			3637
4	272	192	10	10	73	161	46	465			39	9	10	352			10	120		20	3837
5	1498	2290				1537	1345	2800	7488	1000	1162		65	15176	500		183	1351	60		46498
6	675	266		13		458		533	1450	279	115	17	49	1679			42	223			10168
7	318	62		5	39	127		910						849				37			4717
8							9					1		32							814

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid				
	Columbia Road Sun	807	488	93	56	18		48	10		40	11				
	Total for Charge	940	700	110	80	21	1	56	18	223	70	26				
9	Sullivan Memorial	2600	2600	299	299	65	58	156	156	1008	600	600			12	4
10	Clinton Charge—															
	Bluff Creek	65	75	10	7	1	1	4	4			8				
	Clear Creek	242	275	28	28	5	5	14	15			32				
	Clinton	1153	1400	132	140	26	27	69	73			161				
	Gilead	140	140	16	8	3	2	8	4			10				
	Total for Charge	1600	1890	186	184	35	36	95	96	656	210	210				
	Covington Charge—															
	Fitzgerald	160	160	18	18	4	4	10	10		10	10			2	1
	Covington	1000	1000	111	115	22	22	60	60		50	50			3	1
	Mandeville	110	273	13	23	2	3	7	17		5	15			1	1
	Waldheim	110	110	13	13	2	3	7	6		10	10			1	1
	Total for Charge	1380	1552	155	169	30	32	84	93	617	75	85			7	4
12	Denham Springs Station	900	900	103	117	20	16	54	54	294	120	134				
13	Fisher Charge—															
	Fisher	500	510	57	57	11	11	30	30		50	50			3	1
	Mt. Hermon	130	133	14	16	3	3	8	8		10	10				
	Sunny Hill	25	40	3	4	1	1	1	2		3	3				
	Total for Charge	655	683	74	77	15	15	39	40	256	63	63			3	1
14	Franklinton Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	114	144	976	400	441			15	5
15	Gonzales Charge—															
	Faithful	67	70	8	8	3	2	3	3		5	5				
	Carpenters Chapel	180	180	20	20	4	4	11	11		15	15				
	Maurepas	133	135	17	18	3	3	8	8							
	Meadows Chapel	45	48	5	5	1	1	3	3		10	10				
	New River	133	135	17	18	3	3	8	8		10	10				
	Total for Charge	558	568	67	69	14	13	33	34	282	40	50			3	1
16	Greensburg Charge—															
	Center	171	150	20	17	4	3	10	8		40	22			1	
	Darlington	71	71	8	8	2	4	4	4		20	20			1	
	Days	200	200	23	23	4	2	12	12		50	50			1	
	Greensburg	448	355	52	39	10	7	27	20		100	79			2	
	Pine Hill	84	68	9	8	2	1	5	4		20	9			1	
	Wesley	100	80	11	9	2	1	6	4		10	9			1	
	Total for Charge	1074	938	123	106	24	20	64	54	590	240	191			7	2
17	Hammond Station	2700	2750	316	316	62	62	165	165	1016	400	400			14	5
18	Jackson Charge—															
	Ethel	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18		60	60			3	1
	Jackson	825	825	95	95	19	19	50	50		75	75			4	1
	Total for Charge	1125	1125	129	130	26	26	68	68	540	135	135			7	2
19	Kentwood Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	495	100	130			6	2
20	Live Oak Station	900	900	102	103	20	20	54	54	312	75	75			4	1
21	Lottie Charge—															
	Lottie	269	270	31	32	6	6	16	15		22	26			2	
	New Roads	236	238	28	28	5	6	14	15		22	24			1	
	Port Barre	135	130	15	14	3	3	8	10		17	15			1	
	Rosedale	162	162	18	19	4	3	10	10		17	15			1	
	Waxia	45	46	5	4	1	1	3				3				
	Total for Charge	847	846	97	97	20	20	51	50	316	78	83			5	1
22	Pearl River Charge—															
	Lacombe	100	100	11	13	2	3	6	7		5	5			1	
	Pearl River	360	360	41	41	8	8	22	22		35	35			1	
	St. Tammany	100	53	11	8	2	1	6	4		3	3				
	Talisheek	100	100	11	12	2	2	6	6		5	5			1	
	Total for Charge	660	613	74	79	14	15	40	40	253	48	48			3	1
23	Pine Grove Charge—															
	Killian's Chapel	111	111	14	14	2	2	7	6		6	7				
	Montpelier	291	241	33	29	6	6	17	18		18					
	Pine Grove	291	251	33	28	6	7	17	17		18	6				
	Pipkin's Chapel	111	99	14	13	2	2	7	6		6	7				
	Total for Charge	804	702	94	91	16	18	48	50	338	48	20			4	1
24	Plaquemine Station	1200	1077	138	138	27	27	72	72	464	148	148			6	2
25	Ponchatoula Station	2100	2100	241	241	47	47	126	126	786	300	300			11	4
26	Slaughter Station	800	800	92	92	18	18	48	48	229	118	120		4	4	1
27	Springfield Charge—															
	Huff's Chapel	69	66	8	9	2	1	4	4		5	5			1	
	James Chapel	69	66	8	9	4	2	4	4		12	13			1	
	Lee's Landing	69	66	8	9	5	2	4	4		12	12			1	

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
9	9					13	17		95	10	25	2		85				4		8	204
9	9					21	22		101	10	25	3		125				4		9	200
10	664	489		10	171	316	641	350	4225	154	235	16	30	1069			45	470			1219
								70													11632
								415	58			1							1	4	226
	1495	160		5	60	140	65	4000			80	2	15	100			5	148	24	23	9972
11	1495	160		5	60	140	65	4485	53		80	3	15	100			5	148	31	30	168
																					8226
	60	42		3	24	76	39		26	16	79	2	2	67			1	8	3		297
												2	10	98			5	69	17		1796
	60	42		3	24	76	39		26	16	79	2	2	10			1	21	2		369
12	125	15	5		14	52	16	125			42	7	14	195			10	98	25		2632
13						43		1500						17					9	9	2266
						15		4						1					2	4	193
						4								8						2	60
14	300	141	7	20	60	103	96	1504			72	15	35	864			31	357	11	15	2520
15																			24	50	5258
			4		8	19	54	500				1	1	25			1	7			652
						28	2	340				2	2	45			9	68			807
	33	17		2		2	8	20					3	40				14			214
								135				1	3	28			2	10			105
16	33	17	4	2	8	57	59	895				2	1	50			13	110	11	20	382
												6	10	188							2361
						12		25				1	1	39				14			298
												1	1	24			1	2			139
						12		97				1	2	48			2	6			461
	228	12			13	20		157	75		17	3	3					77			1252
								32			1	1	1					2			169
						45		25			1	1	3					13			228
17	228	12			13	97		337	75		22	10	33				3	115			2348
18	156	270	5	82	190	206		300			72	14	25	668			30	148		40	5914
			1	1	13	35	10	22			17		4						267		794
	40	43	2	3	23	65	27	25			13		6	100				4	24		1444
19	40	43	3	4	36	100	37	47			30		10	100					4	291	2238
20	124	138	8	3	30	73	99	304			47	9	6	289			12	121		25	2639
21	90	56			23	95	62	171				5	8	94			5	56			1760
						33															389
						54	90	25		12			3				3				498
						30							2				3				210
						86	40	100		5			2				2				210
																					54
22	95	15	2	5		203	130	125		17			10				10	88			1594
	139	14				60		125				1	12					6			273
						8		15			2	1	12					3			702
23	139	14				14					2	2	12					4			97
						82		140			2	7	36					26			180
																	39				1252
								10					2					4	3		161
								44				2	2				2	9	4		379
								47					2					16	4		380
								110					2					4	5	3	251
24	25	83		5	44	61	20	211				2	8				4	34	15		1171
25	135	170	10	20	13	180	160	343	146		30	10	141				54	223		25	2601
26		33			28	61		95			58	10	15	383			20	305		40	4444
27	7							638			15	4	10	125				260			2240
						10	10	50						60				4			220
						6	14	50						131				3			299
	20	5				16	5	150					2	48				7			347

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid					
28	Springfield	359	376	41	49	8	8	21	21		25	25			1	1	
	Wesley Chapel	359	442	41	58	8	8	22	21		25	25					
	Total for Charge	925	1016	106	132	27	21	55	54	435	79	85			5	1	
	St. Francisville Charge—																
	Concord	100	100	11	9	2	2	6	5		10	8			2		
	New Hope	140	140	16	16	3	3	8	8		16	16			2	2	
29	St. Francisville	900	916	103	103	20	20	54	54		100	95					
	Tunica	80	90	9	9	2	2	5	5		8	8			2		
	Total for Charge	1220	1256	139	137	27	27	73	72	533	134	127			6	2	
	Tickfaw Charge—																
	Loranger	251	250	29	29	6	5	15	15		40	40			1		
	Pine Ridge	134	133	16	17	3	3	8	8		30	30			1		
30	Tangipahoa	323	319	37	42	7	7	19	20		40	40			1	1	
	Tickfaw	269	300	31	34	6	6	16	16		50	58			2	1	
	Total for Charge	977	1002	113	123	22	22	58	59	415	160	171			5	2	
	Walker Charge—																
	Friendship	150	612	17	17	3	3	9	9		25	25					
	Mangum	85	133	10	10	2	2	5	5		21	21					
31	Red Oak	65	87	7	7	1	1	4	4		14	14					
	Walker	395	434	45	45	9	9	24	24		25	35			4	1	
	Total for Charge	695	1268	79	79	15	15	42	42	358	85	98			4	1	
	Zachary Station	1200	1200	138	130	27	25	72	70	390	225	215	5	2	5	2	
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	45943	46588	5296	5305	1045	1009	2732	2724	18331	8428	8451	9		220	74	
	Total Last Year	40264	39908	5242	5161	918	904	2441	2391	17603	8255	7420	1022		188		
	Increase	5679	6680	54	144	127	105	291	333	728	173	1031			32	74	
	Decrease												1013				

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	Abbeville Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	714	300	300			9	3
2	Church Point Charge—															
	Church Point	360	360	42	41	8	8	22	22	150	30	30			2	1
	Iota	360	360	41	41	8	8	21	22	150	30	30			2	1
	Maxie	360	360	41	41	8	8	22	22	150	30	30			2	1
	Petrieville	300	300	35	35	7	7	18	18	82	10	10			1	
	Total for Charge	1380	1380	159	159	31	31	83	84	532	100	100			7	4
3	Crowley Station	2500	2503	287	287	56	56	150	150	994	470	500			12	4
4	De Ridder Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	695	250	250			12	4
5	De Quincy Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	602	200	200			7	3
6	Ebenezer Charge—															
	Ebenezer	600	600	69	69	14	13	36	36	200	50	50			2	3
	Estherwood	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	74	25	25			1	1
	Pecan Island	200	200	23	23	5	4	12	12	74	25	25			1	1
	Total for Charge	1000	1000	115	115	23	21	60	60	348	100	103			4	5
7	Eunice Station	1650	1650	190	190	41	37	99	99	566	75	75			8	3
8	Gueydan Charge—															
	Gueydan	1000	1000	115	115	22	23	60	60	250	100	100	37		5	1
	Kaplan	300	300	34	33	7	7	18	18	139	30	30	9		1	1
	Total for Charge	1300	1300	149	148	29	30	78	78	389	130	130	46		6	2
9	Hackberry & Bell City—															
	Bell City	250	250	29	29	6	4	15	11	100	25	30			5	2
	Cameron	420	420	48	47	9	9	25	25	150	35	30				
	Grand Chenier	300	300	35	20	7	7	18	18	125	25	25				
	Hackberry	200	180	23	34	5	5	12	15	125	25	25				
	Hayes	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9	50	25	25				
	Total for Charge	1320	1300	152	147	30	28	79	78	550	135	135			5	2
10	Hornbeck Charge—															
	Holly Grove	250	250	29	30	6	6	15	15	125	20	20				
	Hornbeck	300	300	35	34	7	7	18	18	150	25	25				
	Prospect	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	100	20	20			1	
	Rosepine	75	75	8	8	2	2	5	4	23	10	10				
	Total for Charge	825	825	95	95	19	19	50	49	398	75	75			1	
11	Indian Bayou Charge—															
	Hebron	200	250	23	29	5	6	12	15	120	25	38				
	Indian Bayou	1200	1150	138	132	27	26	72	69	400	100	118				2
	Total for Charge	1400	1400	161	161	32	32	84	84	520	125	156				2
12	Iowa Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	360	100	100			6	2
13	Jeanerette Charge—															
	Bayou Chene	120	120	14	14	3	3	7	7	60	25	20			2	
	Jeanerette	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24	150	50	55			2	1
	Lydia	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3	30	5	5				

**Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
28	40 16 76	22 27			15 15	17 53 102	20 40 89	250 500 1030			18		3 12 17	213 180 632			8 91 135	30 2			1072 1492 3430
	14 68	42 162	1	1	5 15	21 45	31 102						2 6	7 55			1 7	88	24	1	103 309 1660
29	82 102	204 29	1 2	1 2	20 21	66 46	133 10				34		8 6	62 59		8		97	30	117 2189	
	22 82 206	53 49 131	3 4 13	3 3 7	14 25 60	19 36 101	28 100 138				36 70		2 4 4	125 129 370			10 11	50 53 117			619 269 730 1342 3000
30						8 12 8		50					2 2	2 5							731 221 122 937 1911 3036
31	304	30		7	56	161	143	45			45	16	27	474			25	168		20	
	7550 6201 1349	5197 4050 1147	73 48 25	131 110 21	1051 1542 491	5059 5095 36	3780 5701 1921	17082 33654 16572	20189 8776 11413	1511 3037 1526	2330 2741 411	175 49 126	503 419 84	25311 2291 3220	500		580 482 98	5165 3661 1504	491 491 224	396 620 224	157717 150712 7005

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

1	88	119			18						55		20	209			20	157		18	3171
2	386	50		3	5	20	80	20					3	63			1	64			1164
	70	5				18 19	20 30	275 5					7 33 2	40			2	12			824 649 455
3	456 370 497 638	55 296 201 86		3 12 5	5 115 250	57 227 208	130 437 200	300 103 200	602 347 145		190 214 59		12 15 15	141 243 1112			5 25 5	76 441 307	14 25 15	14 25 15	3092 8994 6136 3949
4	80	33		1	50	35		349					6				6	22			1311
5						25 30							2 2				2	10			232
6	80 215	33 52		1 11	75 7	65 70		349 9143					10 15	316			10 7	106 69	10 17	10 16	377 1970 12024
7	33	86		4	47	110	7	207		40			13 23	169 8			10 17	204 3	10 3		2291 501
8	33	106		4	120	120	7	207		63			21	172			27	204	13		2792
9						26 20 19 7 72	49 9 2 3 54			29			5 5 3 2				5 4 10 1	30 8 30 28	4 3 30 96	2 3 3 9	256 683 427 443 245 2054
10						42 56 55 24 177					29		15				20	96			365 443 317 124 1249
11						13 18 31	30 115 145	20 23 48	10 390 400				25 215 240					19 18 37		10 14	2985 5909
12	232 226	24 39			100	146	103	3500		80		1	12	131			6	110			
13	164	18			20	52 55	30 35	15 350		10				97 48				24 20		2	339 1267 68

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted						
	St. Martinsville	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	75	20	20					1
	Week's Island	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	7								
	Total for Charge	895	895	103	103	20	20	53	53	315	100	100				1	
14	Jennings Station	2100	2100	242	241	47	47	126	126	706	200	200				5	2
15	Kinder Charge—															10	3
	Hopewell	300	300	35	34	7	6	18	18	125	25	25					
	Kinder	450	450	52	51	11	9	27	27	175	40	35				4	2
	Oberlin	250	260	29	29	6	5	15	15	100	25	25					
	Pine Grove	100	115	11	11	2	2	6	6	62	10	15					
	Total for Charge	1100	1125	127	135	26	22	66	66	462	100	100				4	2
	Lafayette																
16	Davidson Memorial	300	455	33	35	7	7	18	18	108	50	84	9			2	
17	First Church Station	2700	2700	311	311	61	61	162	162	1016	525	600				13	4
18	Lake Arthur Station	1000	1000	115	115	22	22	60	60	365	150	152				5	2
	Lake Charles																
19	First Church Station	4020	4020	462	462	90	78	241	241	1726	1200	1400				20	7
20	Simpson Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	586	350	350				15	3
21	Leesville Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	953	400	600	31			12	4
22	Many Station	1500	1500	173	172	34	34	90	90	572	225	225				7	2
23	Merryville Charge—																
	Kurthwood	275	275	32	31	6	6	16	16	122	10	10				1	1
	Merryville	840	840	97	97	19	19	50	50	400	50	50				4	1
	Total for Charge	1115	1115	129	128	25	25	66	66	522	60	60				5	2
24	New Iberia Station	2700	2700	311	311	61	61	162	162	965	475	475				13	4
25	Raymond Charge—																
	Basile	309	309	36	36	7	7	19	19	100	20	20				1	
	Elton	909	909	105	105	20	20	55	55	300	100	75				3	
	Raymond	537	537	62	62	12	12	32	32	155	30	60				2	
	Total for Charge	1755	1755	203	203	39	39	106	106	555	150	155				6	
26	Rayne & Branch	1800	2000	207	230	41	41	108	120	702	225	200				7	2
27	Sulphur Station	2100	2100	242	242	47	47	126	126	840	350	350				8	3
28	Vinton Station	1500	1500	173	176	34	34	90	90	562	150	156				7	2
29	Welch Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	882	500	592				12	4
30	West Lake Charge—																
	West Lake	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24	55	50	50				2	1
	Sweet Lake	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24	55	35	32				2	1
	Moss Bluff	100	35	11	4	2	1	6	2	10		3					
	Total for Charge	900	835	103	96	20	19	54	50	120	85	85				4	2
31	Tabernacle, Jennings		720														
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	50660	51675	5829	5791	1144	1120	3039	3501	17660	6880	7955	86			225	121
	Total Last Year	46850	45573	5622	5566	1057	1040	2818	2779	19000	7161	6735	1010	95		211	
	Increase	3810	6102	207	225	87	80	221	722			1220				14	121
	Decrease									1340	281		924	95			

MONROE DISTRICT

1	Bastrop Station	2700	2700	310	311	61	61	162	162	1221	500	500	18			16	5
2	Bonita Charge—																
	Bartholomew	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9	45	12	17				1	1
	Beekman	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	60	22	22				1	
	Bonita	500	500	57	57	11	11	30	30	225	60	56				3	1
	Jones	350	350	40	40	8	8	21	21	168	40	39				2	
	Total for Charge	1200	1200	137	137	27	27	72	72	498	134	138				7	2
3	Columbia Station	2000	2100	230	230	53	45	120	120	821	240	272				11	3
4	Columbia Charge—																
	Columbia Heights	200		23		4		12		75	10						
	Hebert	75		9		2		4		26	5						
	Sardis																
	Walnut Grove	75		9		2		4		26	5						
	Total for Charge	350	368	41	40	8	7	20	21	117	20	20	7	7		4	2
5	Delhi-Crowville Chg.—																
	Crowville	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24	200	46	46				3	1
	Delhi	1300	1300	149	149	29	29	78	78	390	100	100				5	2
	Waverly	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	59	4	4					
	Total for Charge	1900	1900	218	218	42	42	114	114	649	150	150				8	3
6	Gilbert Charge—																
	Boeuf Prairie	800	800	92	92	18	18	48	48	281	104	104	12			5	4
	Gilbert	1100	1100	126	126	23	25	66	66	400	150	150				7	
	Total for Charge	1900	1900	218	218	41	43	114	114	681	254	254	12			12	4
7	Grayson Charge—																
	Grayson	990	990	114	114	22	22	59	59	450	450	421				5	2

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
14	164	18				13	14							15				14		1	318
15	1210	130	5		20	160	99	365		10			7	153			5	66		9	224
						135	51	1139			147		17	311			24	121			2264
	128	8		1	3	40								95				9			
	46	12		1	2	22		20			18			96				25			
	174	20		3	5	12		30			18		11	45			6	29			
16	170	26	1	1	14	77	19	124	600	65	19	1	6	17			4	57		3	1800
17	164	258		3	135	133	395	1200		125	505	35	30	977			41	355	54	27	3586
18	207	118	2	3	25	132	32				33		12	55			6	42			2146
19	1072	783		12		685	235	4518	3300	1440	565	30	70	5679			118	588		40	25383
20	276	99		15	72	264	157	4795	300	142	230		13	625			15	135	18		9428
21	288	196	19	14	14	166	111	1596	838	7	385	14	25	1022			40	525	24	24	8639
22	77	133	7	13	54	180	175	138			63	6	10	540				160	15	15	3562
	75	52				50		250						70							
24	1044	490	8		105	289	213	534	350	7	102		11	465				36			2663
25						15		85			32			75				36	11	11	7343
	66	12		1	20	17	23	250			15	1	1				3	13		3	794
	193	26		2	75	73	13	100				1	5				1	20		1	1602
	475	30		2	60	91	29	2200			30	1	3				1	12		1	3578
	734	68		5	155	181	65	2550			45	3	9				5	45	18	5	6007
26	297	177	5	5	31	178	278		400	96	126		20	448			15	169	20	18	4627
27	46	240	7	5	95	232	200		400	75	50		20	510			14	185	21	21	4555
28	145	99		5	50	75	130		1100		75		10	140				100			3894
29	446	195		9	80	206	68	440			192	15	26	676	50		124	442	24	31	6572
30	75	20			7	55								5				9		4	686
						35					5							31		1	609
	75	20			7	90			115	5	12							1		4	175
31						24		8			22			5				43		9	1458
	9876	4131	59	147	1640	4756	3257	32520	8150	2319	3335	124	466	17196	254		542	5014	321	379	161110
	7209	3679	70	103	1276	4352	4150	18338	8094	2512	2210	20	355	15292	64		455	3277		262	134826
	2667	452	44	364	404			14182	56		1125	104	111	1904	190		87	1737	321	117	26284
			11				893			193											

MONROE DISTRICT

1	673	453	8	8	60	416	137	450				7	25	586			37	286		54	6907
2						18	22							1	32		5	16	1	3	248
														1	46		3	7	2	4	324
	135	15				19	100	103			48			3	51		11	54	5	10	1189
	61	15		3		8	23		210		13			2	19			3	7		833
	196	30		3		45	145	103	210		61		7	148			22	95	11	24	2602
3	227	205	4	5	32	109	406	241	500			8	13	687			33	600	40		5227
4																					
5	67	22	3	6		67	57	1001	100	8	14	8	2	153			5	46	6		2021
	31	24				30	163							5	150			163		8	940
	39	60		2	43	43	115	250	125	4	41	2	8	178			8	92		26	2586
																				2	245
6	70	84		2	43	73	278	250	125	4	41	2	13	328			8	255		36	3771
		35		2		32	44				60		8	100			5	77		16	1450
		59		5		100					60		12	230			12	160		22	2146
		94		7		132	44				120		20	330			17	237		38	3596
7	220	124		9	145	54	88	1100			27		8	270			10	194	20		3737

Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
MONROE DISTRICT

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Accepted	Paid				
	Kelly	200	203	23	23	4	5	12	12	50	50	60			1	
	Shiloh	100	100	11	11	2	2	6	7	11	11	30			1	
	Total for Charge	1290	1308	148	150	28	30	77	78	511	511	511			2	
8	Lake Providence Chg.—															
	Lake Providence	1680	1680	193	193	38	38	101	101	650	300	300			9	3
	Transylvania	125	125	14	14	3	3	8	7	88	10	10				
	Total for Charge	1805	1805	207	207	41	41	109	108	738	310	310			3	3
9	Mangham Charge—															
	Baskin	50	62	6	6	1	1	3	3	10			1			
	Little Creek	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18	75	50	50	9		2	1
	Mangham	686	686	79	79	15	15	41	41	350	75	75	21		4	1
	Union	538	538	62	62	12	12	32	32	268	100	100	16		3	1
	Total for Charge	1574	1586	181	182	35	35	94	94	703	225	225	47		9	3
10	Mer Rouge Charge—															
	Bonne Idee	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	53	25	25			2	1
	Collinston	700	700	80	84	16	16	42	42	225	80	75			1	1
	Mer Rouge	1350	1400	155	155	30	30	81	81	500	170	170			6	1
	Total for Charge	2250	2300	258	262	50	50	135	135	778	275	270			8	3
	Monroe															
11	First Church Station	4500	4500	540	540	91	91	270	271	2000	2000	2000		24	26	10
12	Gordon Ave. Station	1300	1300	149	149	29	29	78	78	422	100	100			5	2
13	Stone Ave. Station	1500	1500	172	172	33	33	90	90	578	100	100			7	3
14	Newellton Station	1263	1253	144	138	28	27	75	75		25	60			6	2
15	Oak Grove Charge—															
	Kilbourne	200	200	23	23	4	5	12	12	100	25	20				
	Locust Grove	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3	25	5					
	Oak Grove	1600	1600	184	184	36	36	96	96	675	220	230			10	3
	Total for Charge	1850	1850	213	213	41	42	111	111	800	250	250			10	3
16	Oak Ridge Charge—															
	Crew Lake	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12	30	20	20			1	
	Fairbanks	450	450	52	52	10	10	27	27	100	50	50			1	
	Oak Ridge	900	900	103	103	20	21	54	54	502	150	150			3	5
	Total for Charge	1550	1550	178	178	34	35	93	93	632	220	220			5	
17	Pioneer Charge—															
	Boeuf River	100	38	11		2		6		50	10					
	Campbell's Chapel	150	150	17	12	3	3	9	10	75	20	13				
	Epps	288	288	33	33	7	6	17	17	150	30	17			2	
	Floyd	80	80	9	4	2	1	5	9	25	7	10				
	Forest	268	268	31	31	6	6	16	16	116	43	44			1	
	Pioneer	268	220	31	23	6	3	16		116	43	27				
	Total for Charge	1154	1092	132	113	26	19	69	52	532	123	111			3	1
18	Rayville Station	1800	1805	207	207	40	41	108	108	724	275	275			9	3
19	Sterlington Station	1650	1650	190	190	37	33	99	99	584	130	130			8	2
20	Sunrise Station	100	118	11	11	2	2	6	6	100	10	10			2	1
21	Tallulah Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	832	450	450			12	4
22	Waterproof Charge—															
	St. Joseph	462	462	54	54	12	10	28	27	231	57	57			3	1
	Waterproof	692	692	82	79	15	15	41	43	270	57	58			3	1
	Wesley	346	346	44	39	7	8	21	20	112	51	50			2	1
	Total for Charge	1500	1500	170	172	34	34	90	90	613	165	165			8	3
23	West Monroe Station	3300	3300	379	379	74	73	198	198	1464	1000	1000			19	5
24	Winnboro Station	1800	1800	207	207	40	40	108	108	772	160	160			9	3
25	Wisner Charge—															
	Alford Chapel	200	200	23	23	5	5	12	12							
	Wisner	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72		124	124			5	2
	Total for Charge	1400	1400	161	161	32	32	84	84	387	124	124			5	2
26	Pine Grove Charge	30	48	3	5				1							
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	43866	44233	5059	4966	976	967	2628	2631	17157	7751	7815	84	31	225	74
	Total Last Year	40321	40338	4830	4780	909	892	2420	2431	17296	7413	7277	588	5	170	24
	Increase	3545	3895	229	186	67		208	200		338	538		26	55	50
	Decrease						25			139			504			

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
MONROE DISTRICT

[illegible]

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted				
1	Donaldsonville Charge—														
	Donaldsonville	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24	172	82	77			
	Vacherie	125	125	14	15	3	3	7	7	40	20	20			
	Total for Charge	525	525	60	61	12	12	31	31	212	100	97			
2	Franklin Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	983	450	450			
3	French Mission Chg.—														
	Dulac	100		12		2		6		15	15				
	Point-au-chein	25		3		1		2		10	10				
	Total for Charge	125	226	15	23	3	5	8	13	25	25	20			
4	Golden Meadow Station	1020	1020	117	117	23	23	61	61	289	100	100			
	Houma														
5	Houma First Church	2500	2620	287	288	56	56	150	150	463	463	463			
6	Houma Heights	600	600	69	69	13	14	36	36	232	75	80			
7	Lockport Charge—														
	Bayou Blue	100	103	12	12	2	2		7		10				
	Gibson	12	23	1	2		1	1							
	Griffin	60	51	5	5	1	1	4	2						
	Labadieville		25		3		1		1		5				
	Lockport	180	222	21	6	4		11							
	Total for Charge	352	324	39	28	7	5	16	10	386	15				
8	Lutcher-Reserve Charge														
	Garyville	235	235	27	27	5	5	13	13			12			
	La Place	240	240	27	27	5	5	13	14			30			
	Lutcher	600	600	69	69	13	13	36	36			67			
	Reserve	650	650	75	75	14	14	39	39			57			
	Total for Charge	1725	1725	198	200	37	32	97	125	463	100	156			
9	Morgan City Charge—														
	Berwick	475		55		11		28			73				
	Morgan City	950		109		21		57			108				
	Patterson	75		9		2		5			7				
	Total for Charge	1500	1520	173	175	34	35	90	90	906	188	252		10	4
	New Orleans														
10	Aldersgate Station														
11	Algiers Station	2100	2013	241	241	47	47	126	126	887	350	350	20	12	4
12	Canal Street Station	2850	2850	328	328	63	64	171	171	1002	400	453			4
13	Carrollton Ave. Station	3600	3900	414	449	81	88	216	234	1638	1638	1638			6
14	Church of The Redeemer	600	600	75	69	13	13	36	36	174	60	62			
15	Chalmette Station	1200	1220	138	115	27	23	72	61	386	120	120	8		2
16	Eighth Street Station	1700	1700	196	196	38	37	102	102	617	200	200	16		5
17	Felicity Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	405	130	130			2
18	First Church Station	5500	5500	635	635	124	124	330	330	2216	2216	2364			10
19	Gentilly Station	2000	2000	230	230	45	45	120	120	700	300	305			3
20	Gretna Station	1560	1560	179	179	34	34	93	93	501	113	176			4
21	Mulholland Memorial Sta.	2000	2000	230	230	45	45	120	120	482	200	200			2
22	Napoleon Ave. Station	2700	2700	310	310	60	60	162	162	1195	600	600			5
23	Parker Memorial Sta.	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	126	126	810	300	457	186		4
24	Rayne Memorial Station	5000	5000	575	575	112	113	300	300	2120	2120	2525			9
25	St. Marks Station	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72	559	250	306			6
26	Second Church Station	1500	1500	172	172	37	34	90	90	636	180	251	15		3
27	Slidell Station	1700	1700	195	195	38	38	102	102	617	208	208		7	3
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	49257	49503	5669	5680	1104	1102	2943	2977	18904	10886	11963	245	19	69
	Total Last Year	45560	45763	5437	5494	1033	975	2702	2703	17868	9924	9720	3429	109	93
	Increase	3697	3740	232	186	71	127	241	274	1036	962	2233		103	51
	Decrease														

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	Arcadia Charge—														
	Arcadia	2600	2600	299	299	58	58	156	156	1000	500	500			
	Mt. Moriah	209	200	23	21	4	4	12	12					13	3
	Total for Charge	2800	2800	322	320	62	62	168	168	1000	500	500		13	3
2	Arcadia Circuit—														
	Bear Creek	50	50	6	5	1	2		5		5	2			
	Bethlehem	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12		10	10			
	Quitman	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12		10	10			
	Total for Charge	450	450	52	51	9	10	24	29	216	25	22			
3	Athens Charge—														
	Athens	600	600	69	50	12	9	36	20		65	43		1	1
	Bethel	150	150	17	15	3	3	9	7		10	10			
	Cross Roads	175	180	19	20	4	3	10	10		20	33			
	Wesley Chapel	250	250	29	24	6	5	15	13		40	30		1	1

**Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES						MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	Golden Cross White Cross or	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
1	105	59		2	20	33	68	212			18		15	74			12	43	8	5	1160	
2	105	59		2	20	33	68	61					7	7								
3	341	314		9	125	132	100	273	285	63	18		22	81			12	85	11	8	1444	
4								10000			165		60	399			77	287			15381	
5	6		13			2	8	400	2000				5	729							3472	
6	75	60			22	67	10	75			19		25	89				20		14	1690	
7	100	168	2	14	82	249	179	369	1175	49	74	4	50	442			17	75	25	20	6418	
8	80	21				30	21	1500	583	54		4	12	120			2	13	23		3266	
9					15	12	40															
10																					208	
11						8		20													26	
12						20	40	8													59	
13						28		28													55	
14																					152	
15	18					35	107				36			38			8	8			500	
16	86					21							8	26			1	15		4	352	
17	132					47	26	76					8	56			8	22		6	406	
18	236					103	133				36		16	30			2	25		6	1027	
19														150			19	70	10	16	1113	
20																					2900	
21	240	112		4	75	112	263	1680			118	10	60	722			13	948	16	22	6017	
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						
31																						
32																						
33																						
34																						
35																						
36																						
37																						
38																						
39																						
40																						
41																						
42																						
43																						
44																						
45																						
46																						
47																						
48																						
49																						
50																						
51																						
52																						
53																						
54																						
55																						
56																						
57																						
58																						
59																						
60																						
61																						
62																						
63																						
64																						
65																						
66																						
67																						
68																						
69																						
70																						
71																						
72																						
73																						
74																						
75																						
76																						
77																						
78																						
79																						
80																						
81																						
82																						
83																						
84																						
85																						
86																						
87																						
88																						
89																						
90																						
91																						
92																						
93																						
94																						
95																						
96																						
97																						
98																						
99																						
100																						
101																						
102																						
103																						
104																						
105																						
106																						
107																						
108																						
109																						
110																						
111																						
112																						
113																						
114																						
115																						
116																						
117																						
118																						
119																						
120																						
121																						
122																						

RUSTON DISTRICT

1	204	209		6	72	250		250			165			1205			22	433			6374
2	204	209		6	72	275		700	407	25	10			1205			22	17			1414
3								950	400	25	175							450	26		7788
4	35				1	12	10						4								86
5	40					74	15	20					5				2		2	3	296
6	75				1	86	25	20					9				5		2	3	414
7																	7		4	6	696
8	199	45			30	47	81	305			16		2	154				81			
9						19	12	25			4			41			2				
10	27	14			18	25	28	45					2	49				22			
11					1			24					2	48				20			

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences			Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid					
	Total for Charge	1175	1180	134	113	25	20	70	50	676	135	111				2	2
4	Bienville Charge—																
	Bear Creek	100	72	11	3	2	1	6			10						
	Bienville	200	116	23	4	4	1	12			20						
	Burk Place	100	81	11	5	2	1	6			10						
	Strange	100	107	11	2	2		6			10						
	Total for Charge	500	376	56	14	10	3	30	7	380	50	3					
5	Calhoun-Downsville—																
	Bird's Chapel	75	80	7	9	2	1	4	4		10	10				1	
	Calhoun	500	454	57	52	11	11	30	27		35	25				2	
	Carlton	90	87	10	9	2	1	5	4		10	5				1	
	Downsville	500	500	57	57	11	13	30	30		25	25				3	
	Marion	400	450	46	46	9	9	24	24		35	45				4	
	Total for Charge	1565	1500	177	173	35	35	93	89	669	115	124				11	
6	Chatham Charge—																
	Chatham	500		57		11		30			60						
	Concord	169		18		4		10			20						
	Mt. Pleasant	88		10		2		5			20						
	Zoar	75		9		2		4									
	Total for Charge	823	859	94	94	19	19	49	49	445	100	115				5	2
	Choudrant Charge—																
	Beulah	70	70	8	8	2	2	4	4		15	9					
	Choudrant	275	225	32	29	6	5	16	13		40	25				8	
	Douglas	225	275	26	32	5	6	13	17		25	40				12	
	Indian Village	209	209	24	24	5	5	12	13		25	25				4	
	Total for Charge	779	779	90	90	18	18	45	47	443	105	99				24	
8	Claiborne Charge—																
	Bethel	225	246	26	26	5	5	13	14		15	15				1	
	Claiborne	250	250	29	29	6	6	15	15		35	35				2	
	Mt. Nebo	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	8		10	10				1	
	Willhite	125	118	14	14	3	1	7	7		10	10					
	Total for Charge	725	739	83	83	17	15	42	44	366	70	87				4	1
9	Clay-Ansley Charge—																
	Ansley	540	585	62	62	12	11	32	32		75	40					
	Clay	500	502	57	57	10	11	30	30		30	40				7	2
	Longsaw	180	200	21	23	4	4	11	12		20	20					
	New Prospect	75	83	9	9	2	2	4	5		10	5					
	Wesley Chapel	200	200	23	24	4	4	12	12		60	20					
	Total for Charge	1495	1570	172	186	32	33	88	91	581	195	125				7	2
10	Cotton Valley Station	1700	1700	195	195	38	38	102	102	545	65	156				7	2
11	Dubach-Bernice Charge—																
	Alabama	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9		10	10				1	
	Bernice	300	405	34	47	7	9	18	24		50	114				2	1
	Dubach	450	459	52	52	10	10	27	27		50	50				1	
	Summerfield	300	300	34	35	7	7	18	18		30	30				2	
	Total for Charge	1200	1305	137	151	27	27	73	78	521	140	204				7	3
12	Eros-Antioch Charge—																
	Antioch	210	215	24	24	5	5	13	12		20	20					
	Eros	300	300	34	34	7	7	18	18		30	30					
	Franton	116	116	13	13	3	3	7	7		10	10					
	Lapine	110	120	13	13	2	2	7	6		10	10					
	Luna	100	101	11	11	2	2	6	6		10	10					
	New Hope	150		17	15	3	3	9	8		10	15					
	Total for Charge	985	852	112	110	22	23	60	57	356	90	95				5	1
13	Farmerville Station	1400	1400	161	161	31	31	84	84	452	166	200	30			3	2
14	Gibbsland Charge—																
	Bryceland	125	125	14	14	3	3	7	7		10	25				2	1
	Gibbsland	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72		75	75				5	1
	Oak Grove	200	200	23	23	4	4	12	12		15	5				2	1
	Total for Charge	1525	1525	175	175	34	34	91	91	700	100	105				9	3
15	Haynesville Charge—																
	Colquit	200	200	23	23	5		12	12		100	98					
	Haynesville	3000	3100	345	356	67	68	180	180		730	730				16	
	Total for Charge	3200	3300	368	379	72	68	192	192	1384	830	828				16	
16	Heflin-Brushwood Chg.—																
	Brushwood	300	300	34	34	7	7	18	18		40	40				3	1
	Castor	240	240	28	28	5	5	14	14		10	10				1	1
	Heflin	750	750	86	86	17	17	45	45		162	162				5	1
	Jamestown		19		3		1		2								
	Total for Charge	1290	1309	148	151	29	30	77	79	595	212	212				9	3

Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
RUSTON DISTRICT

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice	
4	226	59			49	81	121	399			20		4	292			2	151			2547	
														86				5			81	
														25				25			152	
														111				9			100	
																		11			132	
5																		50			465	
	62	29			12	35	12	30			33			42				17				
					3	26		45						75				65				
					3	26								42				22				
						2								42				63				
	48	46			15	32	43	250						120				120				
	110	75		5	25	40	50	329			38			212				287	19		3896	
				5	52	114	95	654			71			491								
7	111	58		2	88	66	75	218			15		5	251			3	113	8		2061	
	5	46		4	9	29	13	30					1					5				
						99	173						4					13				
						16	13	29					3					88				
	5	46		4	9	144	199	59					8					17				
8																		123			1527	
	40	19	4	8	18	13	27	225				1	5	53				19				
						70	75					2	114				2	42				
						9							40			1	16					
	40	19	4	8	18	11	4	225			2	7	19				3	9				
						103	108						226				86				1817	
	80	28				50	40						8	215		3	58			6		
	20	20				45	35	100		8				80			56			5		
						30	25							60			17			2		
						8	20	1300		8				60				6		2		
10	100	48			8	145	115	1400		16			8	415			3	137	15	15	4343	
11	72	91	5	57	179	123	315		36				23	464			5	278	17	17	3693	
	12	5				3	3							39				14		2	295	
	372	59	5		25	66	70	593		9	4			55			7	144	45	4	2061	
	28	10			13	34	42		24									35		5	733	
	50	31		1	3	29		698						27				19		3	1254	
	462	105	5	1	41	132	142	1291		33	4			116			7	212	45	14	4351	
12																						
				1		30	15	80						75				17			480	
						29	35	50						175				35			714	
														90				9			243	
						20	21	175						125				27			532	
						17	10	35						35				7			234	
13	75	12		1		96	81	240						500				105			2342	
14	196	149	6	9	30	113	253	71		47	5	10		106			11	238	14	10	2944	
	450	50	1	1	5	21	39	100			39	3	5	10					12	1	2773	
							240						15	80					99	30	271	
	450	50	4	1	4	20	4	100			39	3	2	10				16	2		341	
15					51	76	319						22	100				127	34		3325	
	304	371	34	21	124	326	366	1472		445			10	203	6			81			633	
	304	371	34	21	124	326	366	1472		445			10	946	69	53		863		30	9874	
16														1149	75			944		30	10228	
	45	21		3	7	49	112						5	6				59			705	
					4	25	46						9	10			5	28			424	
	27	67		6	35	52	416							121			9	295			2103	
	72	88		9	46	126	574						14	137			14	382			3255	

**Table No. 3—Ministerial Support, Benevolences
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Preacher in Charge and Assistant Pastors		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted					
17	Hodge Charge—															
	Dodson	225	216	26	30	5	6	13	16		20	20			3	
	Hodge	2100	2100	241	241	47	47	126	126		200	226			11	
	Siloam Springs	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3							
	Total for Charge	2375	2366	273	277	53	54	142	145	803	220	246				
18	Homer Station	3000	3000	345	345	67	67	180	180	1206	1000	1000			15	5
19	Jonesboro Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	952	225	282			13	4
20	Lisbon Charge—															
	Arizona	300	300	34	34	7	7	18	18		35	47			1	1
	Harmony Chapel	416	416	48	48	9	9	25	25		65	80			2	1
	Lisbon	800	800	92	92	18	18	48	48		75	104			5	1
	Total for Charge	1516	1516	174	174	34	34	91	91	678	175	225			8	3
21	Minden Station	3300	3300	279	279	74	74	198	198	1370	1370	1370	100		18	5
22	Ringgold Charge—															
	Grand Bayou	226	226	28	26	5	6	14	14		32	29				
	Ringgold	1500	1500	187	172	34	34	90	90		112	113			10	
	Rocky Mount	89	89	11	10	2	2	5	6		5	5				
	Total for Charge	1815	1815	226	208	41	41	109	110	688	149	147			10	
23	Ruston Station	4500	4500	517	517	101	101	270	299	1900	1900	1896			25	8
24	Shongaloo Charge—															
	Dykesville	124	83	15	14	2	2	7	6							
	Evergreen	150	150	17	17	3	4	9	9							
	Liberty Hill	75	75	9	8	1	2	4	4							
	Mt. Zion	75	16	9	2	1		4	1							
	Shongaloo	225	225	26	25	5	5	13	13			12				
	Total for Charge	649	546	76	72	12	12	37	32	368		12				
25	Sibley Charge—															
	Adams															
	McIntyre	360	375	41	43	8	8	22	22		50	50				
	Mims	50	50	6	6	1	1	3	3		5					
	Pine Grove	200	225	23	26	4	5	12	14		25	56				
	Pleasant Valley	300	300	34	34	7	7	18	18		45	28				
	Sibley	200	250	23	29	4	6	12	15		25	25				
	Total for Charge	1100	1200	127	138	24	27	67	72		150	159				
26	Simsboro Charge—															
	Antioch	150	159	17	15	3	3	9	9			8				
	Hilly	150	150	17	17	3	3	9	9			15				
	Salem	150	182	17	20	3	4	9	10			10				
	Simsboro	300	250	34	29	7	6	18	15			20				
	Total for Charge	750	735	85	85	16	17	45	44	495		53				
27	Springhill Station	2100	2100	241	242	47	47	126	126	964	100	100				4
	Total (or Carried Forw'd)	45128	45122	5095	5159	1003	975	2697	2698	18753	8187	8476	130	24	213	
	Total Last Year	44661	43088	5569	5354	1017	953	2696	2519	19547	8360	7818	792	15	114	
	Increase	467	2034				22	1	179			658		9	99	54
	Decrease			474	195	14				794	173	-662				

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	Belcher-Gilliam Charge—															
	Belcher	690	690	79	79	16	16	41	41	290	290	290	4		4	1
	Gilliam	690	690	79	80	15	15	41	42	290	290	290	125		3	2
	Total for Charge	1380	1380	158	159	31	31	82	83	580	580	580	129		7	3
2	Bossier City Station	1620	1620	186	186	36	36	97	97	600	275	275				
3	Converse Charge—															
	Bayou Scie		75		9		2		4			10				
	Converse															
	Noble		40		7		1		3			10				
	Total for Charge		115		16		3		7	135		20				
4	Coushatta Station	2400	2400	276	276	54	54	144	144	730	350	351			11	4
5	Grand Cane Charge—															
	Grand Cane	335	335	38	39	8	7	20	20		70	70			2	1
	Keatchie	195	195	23	22	4	4	12	12		20	20			1	
	Keithville	335	338	39	39	8	8	20	20		70	70			2	1
	Shiloh		75		8		2		4			9				
	Stonewall	335	335	38	39	8	8	20	20		70	70			2	1
	Total for Charge	1200	1278	138	147	28	29	72	76	390	230	239			7	3
6	Greenwood Charge—															
	Bethany	400	400	46	46	9	9	24	24		58	40			3	
	Flournoy	200	200	23	23	5	5	12	12		20	20			2	
	Greenwood	1200	1200	138	138	27	27	72	72		126	103			10	
	Total for Charge	1800	1800	207	207	41	41	108	108	560	204	163			15	

**Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
RUSTON DISTRICT**

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES				MISCELLANEOUS														
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
17	6 228	116		5	51	140	29	1300			50	5	12	367			20	526		21	146 5597 146
18	234	116		5	51	161	29	1300			50	5	12	377			20	526	24	21	5982
19	284	845		15	108	435		123			390		78	981			35	855			8761
20	376	344		7	40	196	390	1619			197		24	523			10	248	24	24	7010
	7	18			12	22	18				3			30				22	3		513
	25	16		4	15	43	11				4		5	49				113	4		639
	37	24		4	28	83	34	63			18			487				598	8		2393
	69	58		8	55	148	63	63			25		5	566				733	15		3747
21	676	793		25	200	447	1487	304	1840	87	231		100	3682			136	3843	33		18088
22						38															338
	45	40			14	134	50	625			31	2	11	431			2	138		15	3461
	45	40			14	172	50	625			31	2	11	431			2	138	18	15	3925
23	851	1591		30		565	3831	45			745	45	65	5432			517	7513	245		25091
24														28				3			133
														20				7			92
								85										3			104
								1200													381
								1285						50				14			207
25														98				27			917
	12	24			23	110							5	78			2	167			133
					44	192		10			18										767
																					60
	10				31	24	78	10					5	35			2	43			479
	101	23			17	30	81	45					5	50			2	53			610
	123	47			55	157	200	140			18		5	66			1	118			855
26				48	186	618	265	140			36		20	229			7	381			3137
	48	29			20	10							3	17				18			329
	57	23			9	25					35		4	33				25			345
													4	31							261
	16	19			34	58							6	79				96			626
	121	71			63	93					35		17	160				139	8		1561
27	198	160			232	200	344	50			50			551				206			4422
	5479	5445	53	162	1165	4693	9406	13187	2430	112	2687		434	18593			857	18165		186	134222
	4581	4809	40	125	1198	4526	3383	19537	1129	351	1940		422	12736			679	5851		209	129896
	898	636	13	37		169	6023	1301		2	747	45	12	5857	75		178	12314	618	23	4326

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

1	36	120		10	56	110	62	24		10	77		22	251				339	7	14	2157
	81	170		3	65	78	173	125			20		23	194			7	249	7	13	2242
2	117	290		13	121	188	235	149		10	97		45	445			7	588	14	27	4399
3	142	200		5	91	148	50	391	300	6	53		10	531			14	139	16		4260
					15									25				2			143
					12									22							95
					27									47				2			238
4	125	330		5	135	182							75	445				201	24	24	4786
5	114	53			31	32	12	1866			35	1	13	62			3	50			2681
								2					1								257
	25	54		3	10	34	31	35			3	3	13	25				30			735
																					93
	8	65			16	35	16	35			3		13	69			12	153			887
6	147	172		3	57	101	59	1938			41	4	40	156			15	234	12		4658
					5	13	54	88	1200					13	137			3	35	4	2074
						20	28	5						5	20			3	7	2	347
	58	118		3	23	126					49		37	604			8	48	18	12	2659
	58	118		8	36	200	121	1200			49		55	761			14	90	18	18	5080

Ta

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

104
74
29

**Table No. 3—Woman's Work, Church School Finances, Miscellaneous
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT**

LIST NO.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES					MISCELLANEOUS													
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Expenses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	Grand Total for Year, Less Any Items Reported Twice
7	11	17			10	10		2000													877
	12	35			20	30															286
					36	4															200
8	23	52			10	8		2000													2121
					80	48		4008													2129
	248	30				51	124	200													1544
	61	120			19	62	156														1520
	309	150			19	113	280	200													3064
9																					
	152	52		8	30	52	29						7	18	139						1195
	9	40		2	37	69	111						4	19	86		9	42		6	1353
																	13	51		7	621
10	161	92		10	67	131	140						11	45	338			155			3169
																	22	248		13	
	340	132		10	9	8	30	103						18	75			22		1	461
	7	33			50	152	41	875						32	230		13	153	19		4500
	347	165		10	59	185	10							10	50		3	32	3		561
	255	276		12	50	173	81	975						60	355		16	217	23		5552
11								413	900	95	200		5	90	1162		40	355	30		8145
12																					
	27	24	5	1	10									3	1		5	28			218
	27	24	5	6	24	64	37							37	259		20	190			2356
13	116			6	34	75	50	300						40	260		25	218			2574
14														30	175			34			2473

List No.

List No.	CHARGE	MINISTERIAL REPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Preacher in Charge and Asst.		District Supt.		Bishops		Conference Claimants		General and Conference Benevolences		Special Gifts to Gen. Benevolences	Special Gifts to Conf. Benevolences	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Conference Expense
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted					Paid

RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT															
1 Alexandria	46283	46031	5307	5323	1032	998	2778	2591	15656	6240	6478	83	28	164	39
2 Baton Rouge	45943	46588	5296	5305	1045	1069	2732	2724	18331	8428	8451	9	.....	220	74
3 Lake Charles	50660	51675	5829	5791	1144	1120	3039	3501	17660	6880	7955	86	.....	225	121
4 Monroe	43866	44233	5059	4966	976	967	2628	2631	17157	7751	7815	84	31	225	74
5 New Orleans	49257	49503	5669	5680	1104	1102	2943	2977	18904	10886	11963	245	19	196	69
6 Ruston	45128	45122	5095	5159	1003	975	2696	2698	18753	8187	8476	130	24	213	54
7 Shreveport	54090	53145	5882	5955	1168	1173	3065	3092	22800	14484	14927	160	.....	245	94
Total	335227	336337	38137	38179	7472	7344	19881	20314	129261	62856	66065	797	102	1488	525
Total Last Year ..	305390	307031	37835	37278	6906	6684	18350	17805	128150	59651	58667	9057	348	992	42
Increase	29337	29206	302	901	566	660	1531	2408	1111	3204	7398	.....	.....	496	483
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8260	246	.....	.....

List No.	WOMAN'S WORK		CHURCH SCHOOL FINANCES		MISCELLANEOUS																Grand Total for Year Less Any Items Reported Twice
	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Local Work	Woman's Society of Christian Service, Sent to Conf. Treasurer	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	World Service Sundays	Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Paid by Church School to All Other Causes	Buildings and Improvements	Paid on Indebtedness, Not Including Interest	Paid for Interest on Indebtedness	Paid for Insurance Premiums	Race Relations Sunday	White Cross or Golden Cross	Other Current Ex- penses & Incidentals	City Missions	Home for Aged	Memorial Mercy Home	Orphanage	Sustentation	District Work	
5356	3710	63	226	914	3521	2747	1786519978	1415	1807	78	233	15440					241	6083	587	623	1385523
7550	5917	73	131	1051	5059	3780	1708220189	1511	2330	175	503	25311	500				580	5165	491	396	157717
9876	4131	59	177	1640	4732	3257	32512 8150	2319	3312	124	466	17177	254				542	5014	321	379	161110
6511	4622	82	176	1878	4059	4883	24406 4884	565	1860	80	397	12996	10				412	7792	567	432	134694
4703	5039	173	148	1854	3745	5227	25597 7806	1460	2511	143	1511	28495	1510				1194	5415	494	551	164215
5479	5445	53	162	1165	4693	9496	13187 2430	112	2687	45	434	18593	75				857	18165	618	186	134222
10441	9764	5	276	2188	5923	15825	2623917164	3103	2592	31	1324	42390	445				580	8635	277	284	221912
49916	37908	508	1266	10690	31732	45125	15688880601	10485	17099	676	4908	160407	2794				4406	56269	3355	2851	1112393
45916	35068	366	889	9484	31868	36337	21360112698	12698	15886	438	4401	141675	2145				3616	34846	169	2120	1095146
4000	2840	142	377	1206		8788	67903	1213	238	407	18727	649					890	21420	3186	731	17244
					136		56713	2213													

RECAPITULATION

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

Office Account

RECEIPTS:

From Former Treasurer.....	\$1,583.11	
World Service	1,774.55	
General Treasurer in adjustment of 1941 fund.....	52.20	
Advertisements in Conference Journal	65.00	
Payment in Liquidation of Account in Calcasieu National Bank.....	14.37	\$3,489.23

DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer's Salary and Office expenses	\$1,193.65	
Printing and mailing Conference Journal	792.75	
Conference Entertainment	150.00	
Statistical Secretary's Expenses.....	35.00	
Commission on Evangelism.....	20.00	
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	
Commission on Ministerial Training	10.00	
Bank Box for Archives.....	6.00	\$2,219.90
Balance on Hand.....	1,269.33	\$3,489.23

World Service Account

Received from Charges.....		\$67,719.97
Paid to General Treasurer, 40%.....	\$27,035.79	
Payment from 1941 accounts.....	52.20	\$27,087.99

Reserved for Conference Expenses.....		692.74
---------------------------------------	--	--------

Conference Benevolences:

Bond Issue	12,966.75	
Board of Education.....	11,837.50	
Board of Missions.....	7,242.70	
Memorial Mercy Home.....	2,998.30	
Church Extension	2,647.88	
New Orleans Christian Advocate.....	778.86	
Lay Activities	467.25	\$38,939.24
		\$67,719.97

Ministerial Support

Received from Charges		
For Bishops	7,530.64	
Superannuates	19,866.85	
District Superintendents	38,218.05	
Borrowed from Bank for District Superintendents	2,150.00	40,368.05
		\$67,765.54

Paid:

Bishops, to General Treasurer.....	7,530.64		
Superannuates, to Judge E. L. Walker.....	19,866.85		
District Superintendents	38,199.30		
First National Bank Note, loan to District Superintendents fund.....	2,150.00		
Interest on loan.....	18.75	40,368.05	\$67,765.54

Sustentation Fund

Received from Districts, preachers and charges.....			\$4,439.53
Paid to underpaid Preachers.....	\$4,411.74		
Balance on hand.....	27.79		\$4,439.53

Fellowship of Suffering

Received from Charges.....			\$2,204.34
Paid to General Treasurer.....			\$2,204.34

General Administrative Fund

Received from Charges.....			\$1,467.94
Paid to General Treasurer.....			\$1,467.94

World Comradeship Fund

Received from Charges.....			\$ 719.74
Paid to General Treasurer.....			\$ 719.74

Jurisdictional Fund

Received from Charges.....			\$ 476.93
Paid to Treasurer of Jurisdictional Fund			\$ 476.93

Race Relations

Received from Charges.....			\$ 689.16
Paid to General Board of Education..			\$ 689.16

Student Day

Received from Charges.....			\$ 430.48
Paid to General Board of Education			\$ 430.48

Miscellaneous Items

Received from Charges.....			\$ 990.62
Miscellaneous Items Paid.....			\$ 990.62

Recapitulation

Total Cash Received.....			\$148,618.93
Total paid out.....	\$147,321.81		
Balance on hand.....	1,297.12		\$148,618.93

ROBT. W. VAUGHAN

Treasurer

Louisiana Annual Conference

LEGAL CONFERENCE

STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
IN NEW ORLEANS IN ACCOUNT WITH
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CUSTODIAN
INCOME ACCOUNT

From November 2, 1941 thru November 2, 1942

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1941			
Nov. 2	Balance brought forward.....	\$	889.39
3	Bank's 3% commission on income of \$949.36 collected from 11/3/40 thru 11/2/41	\$ 28.48	
4	Pay't. of 1% on acct. interest on \$1,453.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st. Mtge. & V/L 10 Yr. Income Bds.		14.56
15	Paid Dr. W. L. Duren, Chairman, Board of Trustees, La. Annual Con- ference, for pay't. on acct. of Income	789.39	
1942			
Jan. 2	Coupons due 1/1/42 from the follow- ing bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st. Lien S/G.....		157.50
3	N. O. City R. R. Co. Gen'l. Mtge.....		50.00
March 10	Coupons due 3/1/42 from the follow- ing bonds: Cities Service Co. Ref. Gold 5%		60.00
May 1	1/2 of 1% pay't. on acct. interest on \$1,456.38 Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & V/L Reg. Bds.....		7.28
28	Paid Miss Agnes Gillen, for services rendered at Biloxi Cemetery for the period from June, 1940 to June, 1942 at \$8.00 per year	16.00	
June 1	Paid S. H. Meyer, Treasurer, Board of Missions, for annual payment of interest Babington Fund	50.00	
July 1	Coupons due 7/1/42 from the follow- ing bonds: The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 1st. Lien S/G.....		157.50
2	N. O. City R. R. Co. Gen'l. Mtge.....		50.00
Aug. 10	25% liquidating dividend on \$81.64 restricted income cash balance in Canal Bank & Tr. Co. in Liq.....		20.41

		25% liquidating dividend on \$21.13 restricted int. on Canal Bank & Tr. Co. in Liq. Cert. of Dep. rep. by Cert. of Proof of Claim	5.28	
		25% liquidating dividend on \$17.13 restricted cash balance in Canal Bank & Tr. Co. in Liq. Rep. Partial satisfaction of int. due on E. W. Vaughan Bonds	4.28	
Sept.	8	Coupons due 9/1/42 from the following bonds: Cities Service Co. Ref. Gold	60.00	
Oct.	26	Paid Memorial Home for Young Women, for income from \$1,000.00 Appropriation of Committee	50.00	
Nov.	2	Balance	542.33	
			<hr/>	
			\$1,476.20	\$1,476.20

**STATEMENT OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE
IN NEW ORLEANS IN ACCOUNT WITH
BOARD OF TRUSTEES, LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE,
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH—CUSTODIAN
PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT**

From November 2, 1941 thru November 2, 1942.

Date	Particulars	Debits	Credits
1941			
Nov. 2	Balance brought forward.....		0
1942			
Aug. 10	25% liquidating dividend on \$423.18 restricted principal balance in Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq.		105.80
	25% liquidating dividend on \$1,365.00 restricted balance in Canal Bank & Trust Co. in Liq. Cert. of Deposit rep. by Cert. of Proof, of Claim No. 124		341.25
	Liquidating dividend No. 4 rep. payment in full of restricted cash balance in Canal & Tr. Co. in Liq. in Re: First Methodist Epis. Church, Tulsa, Okla. 1st.; Mtge. 5½% Bond		8.73
	Paid the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Inc. in Missouri for the above liq. dividends	\$455.78	
Nov. 2	Balance	0	
		<hr/>	
		\$455.78	\$455.78

**List of Securities Held by
The National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans
for account of:**

**Board of Trustees, Louisiana Annual Conference
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South—Custodian
as of November 2, 1942**

\$2,000.	N O. City R. R. Co., 4-5% Gen. Mtge. Gold 5% Bonds Due July 1, 1943	
S	J & J 1	\$50.00
\$7,000.	The Standard Club of Atlanta, Ga. 4½% 1st Lien Serial Gold Bond dtd. 1/2/29 due 1/1/50.	
S	J & J 1	\$157.50
\$2,400.	Cities Service Co., Ref. Gold Deb. 5% Bonds Due Jan. 1, 1966.	
S	M & S 1	\$60.00
\$4,000.	Stovall Properties, Inc., 1st. mtge. Class "B" S. G. 5% Bonds Due Sept. 1, 1941	
S	M & S 1	Not Paying
\$1,000.	Stovall Properties, Inc., 1st. mtge. S. C. 6% Bond Due Sept. 1, 1941	
S	M & S 1	\$30.00
\$1,456.38	Gravier Properties, Inc. 1st Mtge. & Vendor's Lien 10 Yr. 5% Income Bds. dtd. 10/1/36 due 10/1/46 (Registered)	
N	M & N 1 If earned	
\$4,000.	Nat. Bk. of Com. in N. O. C/D. No. 10 Cov. Erlanger Theatre Bldg. 1st mtge. L. H. Serial Gold 7% Bonds. dtd. 4/1/27 due 4/1/37	
S	A. & O 1	Not Paying
\$1,039.60	Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq. Cert. of Proof of Claim No. 124 dtd. 7/27/37 cov. Cert. of Dep. No. 6082 dtd. 10/31/32 bearing 3% Int. due 4/30/33 Sealed envelope marked; Certified Copy of Act of Donation by Memorial Home for Young Women to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Episcopal Church, South dtd. 6/17/19.	
	Certified Copy of Act of Sale of Mrs. Marianne Ferran Lavedan et al to La. Annual Conf. Meth. Epis. Church South dtd. 2/18/21. Cert. Copy of Act of Sale by Civil Sheriff, Par. of Orleans to Leon Lavedon, dtd. 9/8/1887.	

Miscellaneous papers & Correspondence. Removed from Safety Deposit Box No. 1676 in The National Bank of Commerce in N. O.

Recpt. dtd. 10/16/35 signed by Wilfred G. Gehr, Secty. of Bondholders Prot. Comm. for Erlanger Theatre Bldg. cov. advance of \$20. made for the purpose of sec. ins. on prop. (This advance to bear 6% int. from 10/16/35)

Letter of Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq. dtd. 11/26/38 cov. assignment of restricted bal. of \$12.85 rep. partial satisfaction of int. due on E. W. Vaughan Bonds.

\$378.61. Restricted cash bal. in Canal Bk. & Tr. Co. in Liq. rep. by non-negotiable receipt dtd. 11/24/36

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY-TREASURER NEW ORLEANS METHODIST DEPOSITORY

Balance on hand, as per last report, Nov. 1, 1941. \$ 1,124.58

RECEIPTS

Rent, New Orleans Belting and Bearing Co.	600.00
Rent, Mr. C. M. Chalmers	240.00
Interest, Whitney National Bank	9.61
Total	\$ 1,974.19

DISBURSEMENTS

Dec. 29, 1941. State Taxes, year 1941.	\$ 90.00
Feb. 9, 1942. City Taxes, 1st. installment.....	101.09
July 22, 1942. City Taxes, 2nd. installment	101.09
Balance in Bank	\$ 1,682.01

New Orleans, Louisiana E. H. PRESCOTT, Secretary-Treasurer
November 1 1942.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

From October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942

Number of Societies at (end of third quarter)	249
Number new societies this year	6
Total number of members including W.S.G. & new members	10,086
Number of new members added this year	660
Number of Wesleyan Service Guilds	46
Number of members	642
Number of Student secretaries	89
Number of Churches near a campus	21
Number of Secretaries of Young Women's and Girls' Work	72
Number of Girls' Interest Groups	422
Number of members in Interest Groups	400

Number of Interest Groups using designated program materials	16
Number of secretaries of Children's Work	117
Number of Churches using new plans for Children's work	67
Number of Church schools having additional sessions for the Missionary education of children	35
Number of Spiritual Life chairmen	167
Total number of study classes using approved study courses	256
Enrollment in these classes	5992
Number of Societies observing Week of Prayer (4th Quarter, 1941)	196
Number subscribers to the Methodist Woman	1086
Number subscribers to the World Outlook	1027
Number of Home and Foreign Specials:	
42 Houma Scholarships, 4 Bible Women, 4 Foreign Scholarships, 4 Budget Specials, 10 Deaconesses and Missionaries.	
Total Gifts to Missions	\$ 38,150.79
Total received for Special Memberships	738.63
Value of New Supplies and Cash	3,539.09
Total amount raised for Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities	\$ 22,365.02

MRS. J. H. THATCHER,
Conference Secretary of Organization
and Promotion.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, TO THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, which is a dully incorporated legal entity, respectfully presents this report to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, at its meeting held on November 10, 1942.

The unification of the various churches into the Methodist Church and the organization of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, as the active and existing legal body representing the church, necessarily brings about some complications in the organization and existence of the various corporations which are carrying on the work of the Church in the State of Louisiana. The various charters were, of course, drawn so as to place those organizations under the direction of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and, therefore, necessarily certain changes must now be made. In the framing of the various charters for the organizations which are operating in connection

with the Church in Louisiana, no consistent and fixed policy has been followed. Some of them are inheritances from other and alien organizations, others are antiquated and obsolete. Still others have apparently been amended and cross-amended in such a manner as to completely confuse their meaning. Very few of these charters have been amended so as to make them conform to the new situation brought about by the Methodist Union.

We, therefore, recommend to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction:

1. That a Board of Trustees be duly elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and be duly incorporated under that name under the laws of the State of Louisiana as a non-trading corporation for the purpose of receiving and handling bequests, trust funds, buying and selling and transacting any and all other business which may be properly required, all as is indicated by Paragraph 791 and Paragraph 794 of the Discipline of 1940.

2. That proper steps be taken as soon possible to amend the charter of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, duly incorporated pursuant to an act of the Legislature of the State of Louisiana, so as to provide that the Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and that all rules, by-laws and regulations deemed proper for the management of said corporation and all action taken by it shall be in conformity with the laws and regulations of the Methodist Church.

3. That the Charter of every institution, organization and corporate body (except the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, referred to in Paragraph Two [2] above) existing in the State of Louisiana under the auspices of, and for the benefit of, the Methodist Church be promptly amended so as to provide for the nomination and election of all directors, trustees or managers by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and so as to provide that the said corporation shall be operated in conformity with, and all rules, regulations, by-laws and action of said organization shall be in conformity with, the Discipline Laws and Regulations of the Methodist Church, or, in the alternative, and only in the event that it is found impracticable to amend the charter of any organization, institution or corporate entity operating under the auspices of and for the benefit of the Methodist Church in the State of Louisiana, then and in that event, a new corporation shall be immediately organized and incorporated under the laws of the State of Louisiana, and all property and assets belonging to the existing corporation shall be immediately transferred to the new

corporation which shall be organized under and pursuant to the rules, regulations and Discipline of the Methodist Church, and shall provide that all directors, trustees or managers shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

(b) That the said charter as amended, or the new charter of the corporation as organized, shall provide that no assets held by the said corporation may be sold, alienated or encumbered without the approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, previously granted; provided, however, that such restriction shall not apply to sales, encumbrances or alienations of less than ONE HUNDRED (\$100.00) DOLLARS, or interfere with the handling of any specific trust, where the conditions thereof are fixed.

(c) That no amendment of any charter as hereinabove set forth, and no new charter, shall be completed until it shall have been approved by the "Committee of Conferees", hereinafter provided.

4. That the Conference Treasurer be instructed to withhold the payment of any funds directed to, or which inure to the benefit of, any organization, institution or corporation under the auspices of and for the benefit of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, until its charter shall have been corrected, amended or renewed, and all of the conditions herein set forth shall have been met. Provided, however, that if, for any reason, it appears to be impossible to carry out the necessary amendment or renewal of charter as herein set forth, then and in that event, upon the approval of the committee hereinafter set forth, such organization, corporation or institution may be excepted from this prohibition and the Treasurer authorized to pay such funds until the next meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

5. That R. H. Harper, W. L. Duren, B. H. Andrews, A. M. Freeman, E. C. Gunn, J. J. Davidson, Jr., and Judge E. L. Walker, be appointed and constituted a "Committee of Conferees" on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, with full authority to approve the compliance of all corporations, institutions and organizations with the recommendations and instructions hereinabove provided, and upon such compliance, to instruct the Treasurer of the Conference to release the funds allocated to such corporation, organization or institution.

6. That after the completion of the amendments or renewal of the Charters, hereinabove provided, no change of any kind shall be made in any of said charters, unless and until such change or amend-

ment is first approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

W. L. DUREN, Chairman

A. M. BARNES, Secretary

MEMOIRS

REV. J. B. WILLIAMS

The Louisiana Conference never had a more loyal, faithful and unselfish preacher than J. B. Williams. Jesus said: 'He that would be greatest among you, let him be servant of all'. Measured after this standard, "Brother Bloss", as he was affectionately called, merited and occupied a place in the top rank of our outstanding ministers. Measured after this standard he was truly a great man.

He was great in his humility. It was in deep humility that he surrendered his life and his all to God. He never forgot the fact that he was God's minister. He walked humbly before Him and was ever conscious of His presence. "He never thought more highly of himself than he ought to think." Even when called upon to exercise the authority of his office he was always kind and considerate. He had nothing of the spirit of the overlord or dictator. Yet with all his humility he dared to do the right as he saw it, regardless of the consequences. He was a humble man, yet courageous and unafraid.

He was great in his simplicity. He was simple in all his habits, his dress, his food and his manner of life. He never made any attempt at being showy or spectacular. His sermons were as simple as the Sermon on the Mount. He preached to his congregation rather than to his subject. The children of the congregation knew what he was talking about. The objective of his preaching was much more than imparting information; it was to bring comfort, inspiration and help to all who heard. The simple ministry of this good man, both as pastor and preacher, will have its influence far beyond those immediately affected by it.

He was great in his sincerity. More than once he was appointed to a charge where confidence in the minister needed to be restored. At the time this was the greatest need. The people were wondering if all the preachers were like the one who failed them and had gone so far astray. The church was disrupted and the shortcomings of the preacher was the gossip of the community. Invariably the Bishop and his cabinet would turn to brother Williams as the man who could most easily restore confidence and correct the great harm that had been done. Everybody loved him and trusted him. His simple sincerity always inspired confidence.

He was great in service, in the length and quality of it. During the forty-six years of his active ministry in the Louisiana Conference he served the following churches and in the order named: Wesley Circuit, Haughton, Pleasant Hill, Pelican, Lisbon, Gibsland, Bienville, Grand Cane, Lisbon, Clinton, Ponchatoula Many, Rayne, Lake Charles District, Coushatta and Plain Dealing. He retired at the Winnfield Conference, Nov. 23, 1933, on his 75th birthday. The last eight years of his earthly life were spent at Many, La. During these years of retirement he preached often, taught a Sunday school class regularly and ministered to many. For fifty-three years this good man gave himself without stint to the love task of helping people and building the Kingdom of God in the earth.

He was great in his friendships. He practiced, whether consciously or unconsciously, the teachings of Jesus: "He that would have friends must show himself friendly." He had a large place in his great heart for many people—and there was always room for more. He was making new friends up to the day of his death. He cherished no grudges. He could pray with sincerity and assurance—"Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive—". His going has left us with a deep sense of loneliness. We miss him very much.

He was great in his fidelity. He was faithful to every trust. He went to his appointments without murmur or complaint. He was thoroughly dependable and reliable. He was true to his word and people believed him, and believed in him. He was not only a gospel preacher and a diligent pastor, but he was a real man whom people honored, respected and loved.

He was great in his faith. Like St. Paul he knew in whom he had believed and he was fully persuaded that God was able to keep that which he had committed unto Him against that day. He had a great faith; a faith that vitalized the gospel he preached; a faith that challenged the best that was in him to give of this best wherever the need was greatest, regardless of the cost, and all the sacrifices he might have to make; a faith that gave certainty to his ministry of sympathy and consolation. This faith gave him victory in life and triumph in death. J. B. Williams was truly a great man.

He was born in Claiborne Parish, near Lisbon, on November 23, 1858. He died at Many, La., on April 27, 1942. He joined the Louisiana Conference in 1888 and served as active itinerant for forty-six years. He was first married to Miss Judy Autrey. Of this union there are four surviving children: Calvin Williams, Gouver, Texas; Louise Williams, Ruston, La.; Mrs. Verna Clark, San Francisco, and Keener Williams, Houston, Texas. His second marriage was to Mrs. Leila Curl Cameron on February 5, 1913. She was to him a true helpmeet indeed. She survives him and continues to live in their home in Many, Louisiana.

W. W. HOLMES

REV. J. B. BLACKBURN

Born in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, on April 8, 1870, Rev. J. B. Blackburn died in Shreveport, Louisiana, in his seventy-second year. He was married in 1893 to Eunice Amanda Ritchey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Ritchey of Utica, Mississippi, who preceded him in death. He is survived by nine of ten children—J. A. of Los Angeles, C. B. and H. H. of Shreveport, P. D. of Dallas, Texas, M. V. of Magnolia, Arkansas, Mrs. E. M. Pittman of Homer, Louisiana, Mrs. R. P. Dunnaway of New Iberia, Louisiana, and Mrs. J. C. Ferguson of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

He began his ministry in 1900 and served charges in Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, Missouri, and Texas. Admitted into the Methodist Protestant Conference in 1908, and retiring in 1940, he held pastorates in Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. He spent his retirement in his home near Homer, Louisiana, ministering tenderly to his wife until she was relieved from long illness when God called her home on November 17, 1940. He did not long survive her. Influenza and pneumonia brought his death. His funeral was held from the First Methodist Church in Homer, Louisiana, with interment in Arlington Cemetery there, Rev. W. H. Giles, pastor, and Dr. D. B. Raulins, District Superintendent, officiating.

Brother Blackburn was a preacher of noticeable ability, had strong convictions and freely affirmed them. He was loved wherever he served because of his whole-hearted service rendered. Approaching the age of retirement, Brother Blackburn never gave up the idea that he was yet to see much more active service. He was old enough to dream and still young enough to see visions. God's Spirit never superannuates and the toils of the journey will seem as nothing if the cross is exchanged for a crown. We invoke the blessings of God upon the sons and daughters who survive him.

J. W. LEE

MRS. L. W. CAIN

On February the 23, 1942, the spirit of Mrs. L. W. Cain left its earthly abode and took its flight to its eternal home. Born on February the 2, 1872, in Clarksville, Tenn., Mrs. Cain was seventy years and twenty-one days old when the call of God came for her entrance into the house not made with hands. She was a daughter of the parsonage. Her father was Rev. Dempsey William Ward, who was a charter member of the North Alabama Conference. Her mother was, before marriage to Rev. Mr. Ward, Miss Louise Haygood, a cousin of Bishop Atticus G. Haygood. Mrs. Cain received her education in the Huntsville Female College, Huntsville, Ala. There she was a close friend of the family of the college President and spent much time in his home.

On May 11, 1890, she was married to Rev. L. W. Cain in th.

Methodist Church in Scottsboro, Ala. Eleven children blessed this home. Of these two preceded her on the long journey. These were G. W. and N. D. Cain. The following still live: L. W. Cain, Jr., Austin, Tex., Mrs. R. E. Bryson, Tyler, Tex., Mrs. B. G. Coleman, Jasper, Ala., Mrs. L. H. Conger, Morehead, Miss., Mrs. H. R. Babbington, Meadville, Miss., Mrs. W. J. Marks, New Orleans, La., Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Urania, La., Mrs. G. O. Day, Denham Springs, La. and Rev. W. Ralph Cain, student in Southern Methodist University.

Mrs. Cain was a positive Christian. She won many friends and had no enemies. Her home life was beautiful and she exerted a wholesome and uplifting influence upon her children. This is evidenced by the fact that two of her sons have followed their father and grandfather into the ranks of the Methodist itineracy. Her whole life was spent in the home of a Methodist preacher. Most of this was in a Methodist parsonage. She knew the joys and hardships of the family of an itinerant Methodist preacher as few have had opportunity of knowing these. She had the very unique experience of having her father, her husband and her son as her pastors. It was only while her husband served the Baton Rouge District and for the few months' between the last session of the Louisiana Conference and the time of her going away that she had a pastor who was not of her own family.

In writing of her one has said, 'She loved her church with a passion and was active and efficient in its work.' She was 'always a great stay and help to her husband.' She suffered much during the last year of her life and was unaware of the serious malady that finally took her away. A little more than two months before her death, physicians diagnosed the trouble from which she was suffering and told her family that recovery was not possible, but that the time she would still live could not be determined. Loved ones ministered to her with greatest tenderness and solicitude until the Father called her home. She went away peacefully. Her body rests in the cemetery at Denham Springs, awaiting the glad Resurrection day. A good woman has finished her journey here and has gone home to be with God and all His saints.

W. L. DOSS, JR.

MRS. S. D. HOWARD

Sarah Catherine Robinson, wife of Rev. S. D. Howard, was born Sept. 17, 1863. She was a descendant of prominent pioneer families who came from South Carolina and settled in Louisiana shortly after the Civil War. Her early life was spent on a Bienville Parish plantation and it was there that she met Rev. S. D. Howard who, prior to entering the ministry, was teaching in the community.

Mrs. Howard was a faithful, concientious and energetic pastor's helpmeet, serving many years in the Louisiana Conference. Since

Brother Howard's death in 1928, she has lived most of the time in her cozy, attractive, little home in Winnsboro, where she spent many happy hours in the care and culture of her flower garden, in which grew numerous floral specimens and rare plants. Mrs. Howard was a sweet and cheerful person, loved by all who knew her.

She is survived by two sons, two daughters and three grandchildren; Finis C. Howard, prominent merchant and civic leader in Winnsboro, La.; Burney E. Howard, Director of Dramatic Arts at Stephen F. Austin College, Nacogdoches, Texas; Miss Clara Howard, member of the faculty of DeQuincy High School; Mrs. W. L. Trenchard of New Orleans; Walter H. Trenchard, Aviation Cadet at Maxwell Field, Ala.; Sarah Catherine Trenchard, and Thomas Lee Trenchard of New Orleans.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

O. L. TUCKER

OUR DEAD

The mark ME indicates deceased members of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, MP of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Protestant, MC of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church; others were members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. County is indicated by Co.; Parish by Par.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1 Charles Brumer.....	No record.....	Adm:	Died
2 William Hinds.....	No record.....	1847	1848
3 T. C. Tinder.....	No record.....	1847	1848
4 W. F. Brown.....	No record.....	1847	1848
5 H. B. Paige.....	No record.....	1847	1849
6 Byron Benton.....	No record.....	1847	
7 J. A. Guice.....	No record.....	1847	
8 Wm. Tostrick.....	No record.....	1848	1849
9 R. L. Childers.....	1827.....	1851	1853
10 W. H. Turnley.....	1800.....	1847	1855
11 T. H. Foster.....	No record.....	1855	
12 J. Hughes.....	No record.....	1855	1856
13 Wm. Stevenson.....	No record.....	1847	1858
14 J. H. Waters.....	1823, Tennessee.....	1855	1858
15 R. C. Stegall.....	1924, Jasper County, Ga.....	1855	1860
16 Samuel Hawes.....	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.....	1859	1860
17 Richmond Randle.....	1818, Paris, Tenn.....	1847	1861
18 Wm. McBeath.....	Kentucky.....	1858	1861
19 Moses Davis.....	1860, South Carolina.....	1858	1862
20 W. J. McFarland.....	1827, Hayward Co., Tenn.....	1859	1863
21 Uriah Whatley.....	1812, Catahoula Par, La.....	1855	1864
22 J. C. Pitts.....	1821, Tennessee.....		
23 S. J. Davies.....	1816, Cardingshire, Wales.....	1847	1864
24 T. B. Baldwin.....	Georgia.....	1859	1864
25 J. C. Faulk.....	1834, Monroe.....	1860	1865
26 M. D. Thomasson.....	No record.....	1861	1864
27 R. R. Alexander.....	1831, Allen Co, Kentucky.....	1855	1867
28 David Kinnear.....	1802, Venango Co, Pa.....	1847	1867
29 Fielding Bell.....	1801, Stafford Co, Va.....	1859	1867
30 Leopold Lenz.....	1841, Germany.....	1867	1867
31 C. J. Halberg.....	1820, West Indies.....	1848	1870
32 W. G. MsGaughey.....	1812, Davidson Co, Tenn.....	1855	1872
33 Thomas Sanford.....	1788, South Carolina.....	1848	1871
34 J. D. Adams.....	1819, North Carolina.....	1858	1873
35 John Wilkinson.....	1834, Parsontown, Ireland.....	1866	1875
36 P. H. Moss.....	1849, Lexington, Ga.....	1876	1878
37 Tiff Foster.....	1850, DeSoto Par, La.....	1877	1878

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
38 S. H. Shroeder	1846, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39 J. E. Cobb	No record	1870	1879
40 J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880
41 T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co, Va.	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45 W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co, Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par, La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co, Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co, Maryland	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co, Tenn.	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co, Ala.	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co, Ga.	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurtemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57 J. P. Porter	1854, Houston Co, Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co, Ala.	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co, Ala.	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818, Ouchita Par, La.	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunstan	1851, England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66 J. W. Medlock	1848, Putnam Co, Ga.	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co, Miss.	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845, St. Helena Par, La.	1891	1895
70 Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkns Co, Tenn.	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par, La.	1889	1895
72 P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73 J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1897
74 E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co, Va.	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76 Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77 E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co, Miss.	1873	1898
78 C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79 L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co, Kentucky	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co, Tenn.	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co, Va.	1870	1901

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
84 J. F. Scurlock	1834, Jackson Co, Ala.	1888	1902
85 J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903
86 E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87 B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88 J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co, Kentucky	1879	1905
89 A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90 R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91 T. K. Fauntleroy	1837, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92 J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par, La.	1898	1907
93 T. H. McClendon	1833, Heard Co, Ga.	1858	1907
94 C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co, Miss.	1882	1907
95 R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96 R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97 S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par, La.	1883	1911
98 J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par, La.	1894	1911
99 Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100 J. A. Miller	1832, Anderson Dist, S. C.	1885	1912
101 T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102 H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103 George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104 J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105 N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co, N. Y.	1875	1912
106 S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107 C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par, La.	1863	1912
108 R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109 A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par, La.	1914	1915
110 J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111 F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112 C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co, Ala.	1890	1917
113 T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114 H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115 J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.		
116 T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1880	1918
117 V. D. Skipper	1853, Clarke Co, Ala.	1875	1919
118 J. F. Wynn	1836, Livingston Co, Ala.	1908	1919
119 J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, Louisiana	1859	1920
120 T. J. Embree	No record	1907	1920
121 M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1912	1920
122 J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1893	1920
123 J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co, Ala.	1892	1921
124 J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co, Ala.	1890	1922
125 W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1875	1922
126 P. M. Brown	1870, Woodville, Miss.	1914	1922
127 J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co, Ala.	1894	1923
128 H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1923
129 S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
130 A. J. Bonette.....	1869, Eros, La.....	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir.....	1857, Indian Bayou, La.....	1886	1925
132 B. H. Shevpard.....	1862, Calhoun, La.....	1893	1925
133 R. S. Isbell.....	1836, Richmond, Va.....	1875	1925
134 F. A. Power.....	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas.....	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter.....	1861, Natchitoches, Par, La.....	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis.....	1842, Franklin, Tenn.....	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt.....	No record.....	1875	1926
138 J. L. Geenway, Jr.....	1891, Greencastle, Indiana.....	1920	1926
139 John Streit ME.....	1856, Bern, Switzerland.....	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME.....	1877, Macon, Georgia.....	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME.....	1863, Kalmar, Sweden.....	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard.....	1865, Palmetto Co, Ga.....	1904	1928
143 Robt. Randle.....	1842, Natchez, Miss.....	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard.....	1873, Near Lafayette, La.....	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey.....	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala.....	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan.....	1875, Hood's Mill, La.....	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews.....	1847, South Carolina.....	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane.....	1866, St. Landry Par, La.....	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME.....	1864, De Kalb, Illinois.....	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME.....	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany.....	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME.....	1857, Jackson, Michigan.....	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers ME.....	1853, Hanover, Germany.....	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME.....	1848, Washington, Arkansas.....	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill.....	1865, Plymouth, England.....	1915	1930
155 H. W. May.....	1861, Prattville, Ala.....	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker.....	1862, E. Feliciana Par, La.....	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn.....	1871, Waterproof, La.....	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME.....	1858, Decatur, Indiana.....	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME.....	1848, Worms, Germany.....	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME.....	1863, Rose Hill, Texas.....	1892	1932
161 John C. Groth ME.....	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany.....	1871	1932
162 G.W.F. Schreiber ME.....	1872, Mecklenburg, Germany.....	1894	1932
163 August Didzun MME.....	1863, East Prussia, Germany.....	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson.....	1841, Natchez, Miss.....	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer.....	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan.....	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell.....	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.....	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake.....	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.....	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns.....	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas.....	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge.....	1862, Evergreen, La.....	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick.....	1857, Asheville, N. C.....	1903	1933
171 Herman Homburg ME.....	1850, Wehden, Germany.....	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter.....	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana.....	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain.....	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana.....	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders.....	1855, Amite Co, Miss.....	1911	1934
175 S. A. Steel.....	1849, Grenada, Miss.....	1916	1934

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
176 C. C. Wier.....	1866, Avoyelles Par, La.....	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller.....	1860, Jackson, La.....	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner.....	1866, Livingston Par, La.....	1893	1935
179 A. J. Coburn.....	1858, Hindman, Kentucky.....	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill.....	1866, Winn Parish, La.....	1901	1935
181 J. S. Henley.....	1872, Bedford Co, Tenn.....	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME.....	1883, Ebenezer, La.....	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee.....	1870, Daisy, La.....	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker.....	1863, Caddo Par, La.....	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr.....	1852, De Kalb Co, Ala.....	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison.....	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.....	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay.....	1849, Franklin Co, Miss.....	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarner ME.....	1864, Samaland, Sweden.....	1895	1936
189 John Hierholzer ME.....	1869, Bracken, Texas.....	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME.....	1865, Decatur, Illinois.....	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME.....	1856, Clinton, Alabama.....	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doerr ME.....	1868, Bracken, Texas.....	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME.....	1858, Fredriksal, Norway.....	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton.....	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.....	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson.....	1853, Caddo Par, La.....	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies.....	1857, St. Mary Par, La.....	1886	1937
197 George Fox.....	1875, Dumas Co, Arkansas.....	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney.....	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.....	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME.....	1868, Nysund, Sweden.....	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME.....	1849, Beilitz, Austria.....	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME.....	1852, Smaland, Sweden.....	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin.....	1892, Lincoln Par, La.....	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey.....	1912, Indiana.....	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby.....	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas.....	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks.....	1876, Jena, Louisiana.....	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith.....	1868, Chireno, Texas.....	1920	1939
207 T. P. Turner.....	No record.....	1932	1939
208 David A. Bodie MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
209 Jas. B. Landers MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
210 C. A. Morrison MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
211 J. T. Humphreys MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
212 Oliver R. Hearne MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
213 B. W. Taylor MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
214 Jas. P. Patton MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
215 I. T. Strickland MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
216 W. Davis Owen MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
217 Robt. T. Crow MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
218 T. L. Crumpler MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
219 W. P. Mason MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
220 D. T. Ponder MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
221 L. H. Swayze MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
222 A. G. Austin MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
223 J. W. Terry MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
224 P. A. Smart MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
225 J. F. Hearne MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
226 Sarah A. Brady MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
227 W. P. Fowler MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
228 Jas. C. Hearne MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
229 Omer W. Stewart MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
230 Jas. A. Holt MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
231 Jno. A. Riley MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
232 R. M. Walker MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
233 W. M. Platt MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
234 J. F. Reid MP.....	No data in MP Minutes.....		
235 W. R. Harvell MC.....	1870, Harvell's Mill, La.....	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett MC.....	1857, Booneville, Miss.....	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman MC.....	1889, Pleasant Hill, La.....	1924	1940
238 J. D. Nesom MC.....	1877, Walker, La.....	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon MC.....	1876, Anacoco, La.....	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter MC.....	1865, Bastrop, La.....	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz MC.....	1874, New Orleans, La.....	1894	1941
242 Wm. Schuhle MC.....	1863, Marlen, Germany.....	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Perdue MC.....	1879, Shreveport, La.....	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams MC.....	1858, Near Lisbon, La.....	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn MC.....	1870, Claiborne Par, La.....	1908	1942

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas.....	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule.....	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden.....	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine.....	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine.....	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport.....	Dec. 26, 1849	William Capers.....	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette*.....	Dec. 25, 1850	William Capers.....	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux.....	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine.....	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrew.....	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield.....	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener.....	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin.....	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrew.....	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop.....	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof.....	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield.....	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce.....	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans.....	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
14	Franklin.....	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrew.....	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early.....	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria.....	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener.....	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop.....	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy.....	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer.....	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener.....	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden.....	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener.....	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield.....	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrew.....	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans.....	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine.....	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia.....	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport.....	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire.....	Linus Parker
25	Crowley.....	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett.....	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe.....	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans.....	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce.....	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin.....	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria.....	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine.....	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans.....	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire.....	Christian Keener
31	Trenton.....	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman.....	S. H. Schroeder
32	Opelousas.....	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine.....	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans.....	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyeire.....	J. T. Sawyer
34	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener.....	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport.....	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener.....	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans.....	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire.....	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield.....	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson.....	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans.....	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh.....	C. F. Evans
39	Minden.....	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove.....	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge.....	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener.....	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston.....	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan.....	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport.....	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key.....	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans.....	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove.....	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge.....	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan.....	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe.....	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood.....	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Dec. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
92	Shreveport.....	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs.....	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans.....	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith.....	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston.....	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith.....	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge.....	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith.....	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport.....	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith.....	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans.....	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith.....	R. H. Harper

*Not the present town of Lafayette, but a part of the city of New Orleans, in the neighborhood of Jackson Avenue and Magazine Street.

CONFERENCE RULES

CONFERENCE RULES

(Condensed)

Apportionments The Amounts apportioned to each district shall be distributed among various charges in proportion to the membership and the amount paid for ministerial support the preceding year, and the Secretary of the Conference shall furnish necessary data to the district superintendents.

Church Extension Each church securing assistance from the Conference Board of Church Extension shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided, that this shall not apply to donations of fifty dollars or less.

Data for Memoirs The district superintendent, in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the editor of the Annual a succinct history of himself.

Membership District Conference The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 482, Discipline 1940, and, in addition thereto, of the following: One lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve during the ensuing quadrennium.

Reports in Duplicate All resolutions, memorials, and reports to Conference shall be submitted in duplicate.

Statistical Reports Statistical reports shall be in the hands of the Statistical Secretary by the close of the first day of Conference, and any pastor failing to comply with this rule shall be publicly called upon for his report.

Widows A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

DIRECTORY

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, PROBATIONERS, SUPPLIES

With Record of Attendance at the Ninety-seventh Session

Abbreviations: A, Alexandria; BR, Baton Rouge; LC, Lake Charles; L, Lafayette; M, Monroe; NO, New Orleans, S, Shreveport. Unless otherwise indicated, post office is in Louisiana. Numerals record presence first or second day.

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Akin, W. E.	Sibley	Retired
Alford, J. A. 1	1600 S. Gayoso St., NO	Hospital Chaplain
Alford, J. M. 1	St. Francisville	Retired, S St. F.
Anders, D. F. 1	Rayne	Rayne
Andrews, B. H. 1	403 Hodges St., NO	D.S.L.C. Dist.
Atkinson, C. D.	Lecompte	Retired
Bamburg, R. H.	600 Pearl St., Berlin, Wis.	Retired
Barrett, A. H.	Wilson	Retired
Beadle, M. W.	Sandy Hook, Miss.	Retired
Beasley, J. L. 1	Baker	Baker
Bengtson, W. H. 1	Welsh	Welsh
Bentley, R. M. 1	Pineville	Pineville
Boddie, D. B. 1	Morgan City	Morgan City
Bodie, L. A. 1	Flora	Weaver
Bogan, S. S. 1	Route 2, Box 322, S.	Retired, S Summer Gr.
Boltz, H. J.	Box 527, Ruston, La.	Retired
Booth, J. W. 1	2021 Pauline St., NO	Chalmette, NO.
Bonnecarrere, J. P. 1	Baker	Blackwater
Bowdon, J. Henry	720 Broad St., LC	First Church, LS.
Bowman, H. W.	Pelican	Retired
Boyd, A. P.	Plaquemine	Plaquemine
Branton, R. R. 1	2027 White Street, A.	D.S.A. Dist.
Brooks, Cleanth	348 Parker Blvd., BR.	Retired
Brown, G. J. L. 1	Ball	Retired, S Ball
Brown, A. M. 1	Zwolle	Zwolle
Brown, H. N. 1	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Brown, R. M. 1	Arcadia	Arcadia
Buck, E. J.	Sibley	Retired
Cady, J. L.	515 W. 9th, Crowley	Retired
Cain, A. Jerome 1	Urania	Tullos-Urania
Cain, L. W. 1	Elizabeth	Retired, S Eliz.
Cain, Ralph 1	S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.	Student S.M.U.
Cantley, H. H.	Haughton	Retired

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Caraway, P. M. 1	2738 W. College, St., S.	Mangum Mem., S.
Carley, H. T. 1	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Carrington, L. A. 1	Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Carroll, W. H. 1	Wisner	Wisner
Chaney, E. B. 1	Houma	First Church, H.
Clayton, R. L. 1	1130 N. Rampart, NO.	St. Mark's, NO.
Collins, A. A. 1	Eunice	Eunice
Collins, F. C.	Greenwood	Greenwood
Coody, Arby W. 1	Franklinton	Fisher
Cook, Mrs. P. C.	Jonesboro	Conf. Evangelist
Cooke, R. L. 1	Mangham	Mangham
Corry, G. H. 1	Verda	Montgomery
Cotten, C. J. T. 1	Angie	Angie
Cross, W. A. 1	Monroe	Gordon Ave., M.
Crowe, John H. 1	138 E. Byrd, BR.	First Church, BR.
Dameron, G. W. 1	Centenary College, S.	Ex. Sec. Bd. Educa.
Davis, J. J. 1	Trout	Trout-Good Pine
Dawson, Dana 1	Box 1134, S.	First Church, S.
Day, E. W. 1	Ringgold	Ringgold
Dennard, E. A.	Gibsland	Retired
Dodson, K. W.	501 W. Ala., Ruston	Retired
Doss, Jr., W. L. 1	1003 Government, BR.	D.S.BR. Dist.
Douglas, L. E. 1	Sulphur	Sulphur
Downs, J. R.	Monroe	Supt. Good Samaritan
Drake, E. P. 1	Jennings	Jennings
Dring, J. F. 1	Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Dufresne, E. C. 1	Opelousas	Opelousas
Durbin, B. P.	Athens	Athens
Duren, W. L. 1	512 Camp St., NO.	Editor NO, Chr. Adv.
Early, Alonzo	2524 Gilbert St., S.	Retired
Emmerich, E. B. 1	1125 Eleonore, NO.	Parker Mem., NO.
Faulk, J. W.	Rt. 1, 116 Howard, L.	Retired
Faulk, R. W.	San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain U. S. Navy
Flowers, I. W. 1	Franklinton	Franklinton
Flurry, Fred S. 1	Clinton	Clinton
Fontaine, P. H. 1	Hermanville, Miss., R.F.D.	Retired
Foster, J. F. 1	144 Ockley Dr., S.	Retired
Freeman, A. M. 1	839 Monrovia St., S.	D. S. D. Dist.
Freeman, F. M. 1	543 Egan St., S.	Noel Mem., S.
Fulkerson, M. D.	Waycross, Ga.	Chaplain U. S. Army
Fulton, R. V. 1	Clinton	Retired
Garrett, J. T. 1	Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D. 1	Glenmora	Glenmora-Melder
Gibbs, H. A. 1	3089 Scenic Hwy, BR.	Istrouma, BR.
Giles, W. H. 1	612 St. John St., L.	Lafayette

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Grambling, J. B. 1	Crowley	Crowley
Gray, W. T. 1	DeQuincy	DeQuincy
Griffin, B. F.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Gunn, Elmer C. 1	1125 Fern St., NO.	Carrollton Ave., NO.
Harper, J. B. 1	Franklin	Franklin
Harper, R. H. 1	2023 Milan St., NO.	Napoleon Ave., NO.
Harrell, R. F. 1	Mississippi City, Miss.	Retired
Harris, J. T. 1	4520 Cleveland, NO.	Canal St., NO.
Hardy, C. R. 1	2664 Wisteria, NO.	Gentilly, NO.
Haug, E. R. 1	915 Common, LC.	Simpson Church, LC.
Hearne, E. O.	Chatham	Retired
Hearne, F. L. 1	West Monroe	Eros-Antioch
Hearn, J. E. 1	Delhi	Delhi
Hearne, R. H.	RFD, West Monroe	Claiborne
Hebert, Martin 1	118 Lake St., LC.	Retired, S Westlake
Henderson, W. F.	296 E. 67th St., S.	Retired
Hicks, Guy M. 1	Ruston	Ruston
Hines, H. B.	Grand Bay, Ala.	Retired
Hoffpauir, A. R. 1	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Hoffpauir, Louis, 1	Haynesville	Haynesville
Hoffpauir, L. N. 1	Indian Bayou	Retired, S Indian B.
Holladay, Jr., S. S. 1	Gilbert	Gilbert
Holladay, T. J. 1	Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Hollingsworth, W. B. 1	Jackson	Jackson
Holmes, W. W. 1	1431 Octavia St., NO.	D. S. NO. Dist.
Howell, W. F.	San Antonio, Texas	Chaplain U. S. Army
Howes, T. T.	Ferriday	Ferriday
Huff, J. D. 1	Choudrant	Choudrant
Hughes, C. M. 1	Waterproof	Waterproof
Hysell, H. B. 1	Winnfield	Winnfield
Irwin, S. W.	Bennings Station, Washington. D. C.	Retired
Johns, H. L. 1	1421 Constantinople New Orleans	Rayne Mem., NO.
Johnson, H. M. 1	501 Hilton St., M.	D. S. M. Dist.
Jones, J. A. 1	Gold Dust	Ville Platte-W. C.
Joyner, Miss Lea 1	Columbia	Columbia Ct.
Joyner, N. E. 1	Vivian	Vivian
Kilpatrick, J. F. 1	Hodge	Hodge
Kinney, H. C. 1	Pollock	Pollock
King, T. F. 1	1625 Pauline, NO.	Second Church, NO.
Kleinschmidt, W. D. 1	Springhill	Springhill
Knight, J. A. 1	St. Landry	Sabbatical Leave
Krumnow, C. B. 1	Elton	Raymond
La Grange, G. A. 1	Gibbsland	Gibbsland

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Lahey, C. W. 1	Bonita	Bonita
Law, A. T. 1	Amite	Amite
Lawton, A. C. 1	Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Lay, J. L. 1	Campti	Retired, S. Campti
Ledbetter, H. W.	147 Egan St., S.	Retired
Lee, J. W. 1	Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Lee, Morris G.	Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley		Chaplain U. S. Army
Lewis, J. H.	Winnfield, RFD.	Retired
Lipscomb, T. D. 1	Kinder	Kinder
Loy, F. W.	1311 S. 16th St. Terre Haute, Ind.	Retired
Lueg, Carl F. 1	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Lynch, W. O. 1	Logansport	Logansport
Mann, W. C.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Marlin, H. D. 1	Hammond	Hammond
Mason, W. C. 1	Marksville	Marksville
Martin, A. M. 1	Clay	Clay-Ansley
Matthews, F. A. 1	Vinton	Vinton
Matthews, Jr., J. W. 1	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
McCormack, J. A.	Mer Rouge	Retired
McCoy, F. J. 1	Lecompte	Lecompte
McKeithen, J. P. 1	Haughton	Haughton-Doyline
McKnight, A. A. 1	Leesville	Leesville
McLean, C. E. 1	Bastrop	Bastrop
McLean, S. J. 1	Oak Grove	Oak Grove
McVey, J. T. 1	Route 4, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	Retired
Melbert, N. H. 1	1105 State St., NO.	First Church, NO.
Midyett, Jack H. 1	Rayville	Rayville
Milton, W. D. 1	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Monk, M. S. 1	Mansfield	Mansfield
Moore, Chas. L. 1	Pioneer	Pioneer
Moreland, L. P. 1	Simsboro	Simsboro
Morgan, G. A. 1	211 W. 69th St., S.	Cedar Grove, S.
Morris, V. D. 1	Lottie	Lottie
Morris, V. D.	Homer	Homer
Mouser, E. M. 1	Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Nease, Jr., L. R.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Neill, A. S. J.	Springhill	Retired
Norris, John M.	5821 Maryland Ave., Chicago, Ill.	Missionary Korea
Nuttall, Miss Ruth 1	Lockport	Lockport
Parker, A. H.	202 Adair St., Bossier City	Retired
Parker, F. N. 1	Emory Univ., Ga.	Retired-Pro. Candler

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Parker, G. D.	4524 French Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.	School Theology Retired
Patton, I. A. 1	303 Ludwig Ave., W.M.	Retired, S. Sunrise Ct.
Paul, Jeff P. 1	Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Pearce, Jr., Geo. 1	202 Leo St., S.	Broadmoor, S.
Perry, W. W. 1	Donaldsonville	Donaldsonville
Pfost, H. E. 1	Sterlington	Sterlington
Pickett, R. T. 1	Greensburg	Greensburg
Poole, D. W. 1	DeRidder	DeRidder
Pomery, G. W. 1	Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Powell, C. B. 1	Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow
Price, J. C.	Pelican, RFD.	Retired
Pynes, R. T.	Many	Many
Quaid, C. W. 1	Gueydan	Gueydan
Ragsdale, W. F. 1	Provencal	Provencal
Rasmussen, J. J. 1	Minden	Minden
Raulins, D. B. 1	Ruston	D. S. Ruston Dist.
Reames, I. T.	Vivian, Route 1	Retired
Reaves, James E.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Reid, W. J. 2		Chaplain U. S. Army
Rickey, Henry A. 1	Tallulah	Tallulah
Rickey, H. W. 1	Biloxi, Miss, RFD, 138	Retired
Riggs, S. L.	Cententary Col., S.	Retired
Risinger, Don 1	1706 Bodenger, NO	Algiers
Risinger, Oliver 1	Lutcher	Lutcher-Reserve
Roberts, B. F.	Hackberry	Cameron
Roberts, W. F. 1	Jena	Jena
Robertson, M. S. 1	Houma	French Mission
Rodgers, C. W.	Prien Lake Dr., LC	Retired, S. Cameron
Rogers, B. F. 1	L.S.U. Station, BR	Gen. Sec. Y.M.C.A.
Rousseaux, J. Cude 1	Covington	Covington
Roy, J. R.	2617 Regent St., S.	Retired
Seegers, S. A. 1	1710 Park Ave., S.	Park Ave., S.
Selfe, James E. 1	Boyce	Boyce
Sensintaffar, J. C. 1	Oakdale	Oakdale
Serex, A. M. 1	Monroe	First Church, M.
Shaw, A. M.	Oakdale	Retired
Sheppard, C. F.	Olla	Olla
Shows, F. Lyman	Pollock	Retired, S associate Palestine Ct.
Shrode, T. J.	3116 F. St., San Bernadino, Cal.	Retired
Shumaker, L. R.	5301 St. Claude, NO	Supernumerary
Sloane, Bentley 1	First Church, S.	Associate, F.C.S.
Smart, L. W.	Bossier City	Retired
Smith, Alvin P. 1	Slidell	Slidell

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Smith, C. K. 1	West Monroe	West Monroe
Smith, R. E. 1	Centenary Col., S.	Prof. Centenary
Snelling, J. G. 1	815 Washington, NO.	Retired, Supt. Mem. Home
Spinks, Otis W. 1	Abbeville	Abbeville
Spinks, Thurmon 1	Ida	Ida-Hosston
Squyres, Rex 1	Sibley	Sibley
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. 1	Pelican	Pelican
Staples, R. H. 1	New Iberia	New Iberia
Strozier, J. R. 1	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Swanson, R. G. 1	Hodge	Retired
Tarver, David		Chaplain U. S. Army
Taylor, B. C. 1	630 Jackson St., A.	First Church, A.
Thomason, H. B.	Ville Platte, Route 3	Retired
Tooke, Karl B. 1	232 Elmeer Pl., NO.	Munholland Mem., NO.
Townsend, Jr., A. W. 1	Bunkie	Bunkie
Tucker, O. L. 1	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Van Valenburgh, W. B.	175 Campground, Biloxi, Mississippi	Retired
Varner, H. B.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Vaughan, A. F.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Vaughan, R. W. 1	Box 515, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Waltman, J. F.	Hallsville, Texas	Retired
Walton, R. E. 1	Lisbon	Lisbon
Walton, R. S.	Hammond, Route 2	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula 1	Montgomery	Retired
Ware, R. T.	Route 2, Box 508, S.	Hospital Chaplain, S.
Watts, Harvey D. 3	4820 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge	Grad. Student, L.S.U.
Watson, B. D. 1	2560 Emery St., S.	Wynn Memorial, S.
Wendt, W. R. 1	Columbia	Columbia
Whitaker, J. C. 1	Coushatta	Coushatta
White, C. B. 1	Ruston	Supt. Orphanage
White, G. P.	Hammond, Route 2	Retired
Williams, D. T.	Baton Rouge	North BR.
Wilson, J. F. 1	Bossier City	Bossier City
Wilson, L. C.	Iuka, Miss., Box 201	Retired
Wineinger, D. L.		Chaplain U. S. Army
Wynne, A. M. 1	Heflin	Helfin-Brushwood
Yeager, I. L. 1	Monroe	Stone Avenue, M.
Yockey, S. H.	906 6th St., LC.	Retired

PROBATIONERS

Ailor, James W.	Merryville	Dubach
Barham, W. C.	Dubach	Merryville

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Boddie, W. D.	1818 Chestnut, NO.	Felicity, NO.
Bond, Beverly	Calhoun	Calhoun
Booth, Luther L.	Kentwood	Kentwood
Brown, Eugene	Cincinnati	Student
Byrd, W. O.	Farmerville	Farmerville
Carter, Van	Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Cooke, Jack	Rodessa	Rodessa
Corley, Marvin H.	Oil City	Oil City
Crammer, H. B.	Jonesville	Jonesboro
Crichlow, R. B.	29 St. Claude Court New Orleans	Aldersgate, NO.
Dawson, Jr., Dana	830 Eighth St., NO.	Eighth St., NO.
Galloway, B. A.	Zachary	Zachary
Gunn, Murrell	Georgetown, Texas	Student
Jamieson, R. H.	Slaughter	Slaughter
Kirkland, Stanley	Church Point	Church Point
Nader, Sam	Iowa	Iowa
Sewell, J. H.	Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Shaw, Clyde T.	Melville	Melville
Sylvest, E. E.	Colfax	Colfax
Tatum, Eskel L.	Watson	Watson
Taylor, Alta G.	S.M.U., Dallas Texas	S.M.U. Student
Teer, Harold B.	Sicily Island	Sicily Island

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

Corley, E. W.	Walker	Walker
Hoffpauir, Percy	Shongaloo	Shongaloo
House, E. H.	Hornbeck	Hornbeck
Hine, Harold		
Jones, O. H.	Denham Springs	Denham S.
King, F. E.	Converse	
LeBlanc, Elmo	Gonzales	Gonzales
McCann, J. B.	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Palotta, Philip	611 Esplanade, NO.	Ch. Redeemer, NO.
Peters, T. V.	Bogalusa	Columbia St., B.
Smith, Addison L.	Rochelle	Rochelle
Stone, J. Frank	Newellton	Newellton
Thibodeaux, C. J.	Ebenezer	Ebenezer
Waltrip, J. W.	Jennings	Tabernacle, J.
Watson, Wilson	Grand Cane	Grand Cane

DEACONESSES

Chandler, Mamiej	Natchitoches	Wesley F., L.S.N.
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Covington, Elizabeth	Houma	MacDonell School
Fairchild, Mary F.	1130 N. Rampart, NO.	St. Mark's, NO.
Freeman, Mary	Business Girls' Inn,	Bus. G's Inn, S.
Gatewood, Grace	First Methodist C., S.	First Church
Glasson, Betty	Lafayette	Wesley F., S. L. I.
Hendricks, Lillie	Houma	MacDonell School
Hooper, Ella K.	Houma	MacDonell School
Lovin, Julia	Scarrit College, Nashville, Tenn.	On furlough
Nuttall, Shiela	Oberlin	Rural Work, O. Ct.
Strain, Dorothy		Leave of absence
Vogel, Emma	1130 N. Rampart, NO.	St. Mark's, NO.
Unruh, Vivian	Baldwin	Sagar-Brown School

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Names	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Anding, W. E.	E	Natchitoches	Weaver
Brown, Tilman	L	Montgomery, RFD.	Mt. Zion
Dean, Garland	L	Jackson, Miss.	Colfax
Edwards, T. L.	E	Pineville	Alexandria
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	L	Winnfield, RFD.	Rochelle
McCann, H. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
McCann, J. B.	L	Pineville	Palestine Ct.
Moss, F. P.	L	Winnfield, RFD.	Ball
Smith, Addison L.	L	Rochelle	Rochelle
Strozier, John		Jena	Jena
Vallery, E. J.	E	Pineville	Pineville
Willett, Miss Elaine	L	Colfax	Palestine Ct.
Woodward, W. T.	E	Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Zerangue, J. C.	L	Melville	Melville

Baton Rouge District

Clark, Walter	L	Angie	Angie
Corley, E. W.	L	Walker	Walker
Harper, J. W.	E	Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Jones, O. H.	L	Denham Springs	Denham Springs
LeBlanc, Elmo	L	Gonzales	Gonzales
Mayo, Wm. F.	L	Box 1349, BR.	First Church, BR
Methvin, J. E.	E	Greensburg, Rt. 1	Pine Grove
Newsom, W. J.	E	Tangipahoa	Tickfaw
Peters, T. V.	E	Bogalusa	Columbia St., B.
Sibley, P. W.	L	Loranger	Tickfaw
Spitzkeit, Walter	L	Centenary Col., S.	First Ch., Bogalusa
Williams, R. C.	L	Liverpool	Greensburg

Lake Charles District

Names	Order	Address	Quarterly Conf.
Duplantis, E. V.	E	Crowley.....	Crowley
Dyson, Forest	L	Pecan Island.....	Ebenezer
Falconer, Jr., B. R.	L	New Iberia.....	New Iberia
Faulk, Henry	L	Crowley, RFD.....	Ebenezer
Funk, C. E.		DeRidder.....	DeRidder
House, E. M.	L	Hornbeck.....	Hornbeck
Hine, Harold	L	Elton.....	Raymond
Jeffers, Percy	L	Iota.....	Church Point
Kavanaugh, Beckom	L	Hornbeck.....	Hornbeck
Mayo, Claud	E	Lake Charles.....	First Ch., LC.
Mayo, Herman	L	Lake Charles.....	First Ch., LC.
Thibodeaux, C. J.	L	Crowley, RFD.....	Ebenezer
Waldrip, J. W.	L	Jennings.....	Tabernacle, J.
Wall, Taylor	L	New Iberia.....	New Iberia
Wright, R. T.	D	Anacoco.....	Hornbeck

Monroe District

Colvin, S. W. B.	E	Rayville.....	Rayville
Dunn, W. S.	E	Grayson.....	Grayson
Hearn, Jr., J. E.	L	Centenary Col.	Delhi
Ketchens, R. R.	L	Oak Grove.....	Pioneer
McCready, A. J.	L	Tallulah.....	Tallulah
Pomeroy, Webb D.	L	Centenary Col.	Bastrop
Reeves, W. A.	L	Monroe.....	Gordon Ave
Rogers, W. F.	E	Bastrop.....	Bastrop
Sholars, John	E	Monroe.....	First Church
Smith, A. M.	L	St. Joseph.....	Waterproof
Stodghill, T. W.	E	Winnsborro.....	Winnsborro
Stone, J. F.	L	Newellton.....	Newellton

New Orleans District

Albano, Domenic	L	New Orleans	Napoleon Ave.
Bailey, Harold S.....	L	Franklin, La.	Franklin
Brown, Harry W.....	L	5919 Magazine, N. O....	Napoleon Ave.
Gay, Verbon	L	Red Cross Overseas.....	Carrollton Ave.
Goeddertz, A.	L	1931 S. Lopez, N. O....	Eighth Street
Hall, F. R.....	L	409 Baronne, N. O....	First Church
Hoppmeyer, H. E.....	L	223 Atherton Dr., N.O.	Eighth Street
Kiker, O. P., Jr.....	D	8126 Prichard Place	Rayne Memorial
		New Orleans	
Lockhart, J. W.....	D	Hahnville, La.....	First Church
Martin, K. L.....	L	Houma, La.	Houma, 1st Ch.
Martin, R. E.....			Houma, 1st Ch.
Miceli, A.	L	New Orleans	Ch. of the Redeemer
Palmissana, A.	L	611 Esplanade, N.O....	Ch. of the Redeemer

Name	Address	Charge or Relation
Pallotta, Philip	E 611 Esplanade, N.O.....	Ch. of the Redeemer
Pallotta, Mrs. P.	L 611 Esplanade, N.O.....	Ch. of the Redeemer
Petty, Ben	L Emory Univ., Ga.....	Parker Memorial
Power, Glenn	L Emory Univ., Ga.....	Parker Memorial
Stafford, J. H.	D 5356 Camp, N. O.....	Parker Memorial
Vetter, Charles	L .....	.....
Wall, H. P.	L 1641 Metarie Rd., N.O.....	Munholland Mem.
Williams, J. L.	E 2515 Robt. St., N. O.....	First Church

Ruston District

Akin, W. R.	Sibley	Sibley
Elmore, R. L.	E Haynesville.....	Haynesville
Fordham, Jerry	E Chatham.....	Chatham
Fordham, W. E.	D Chatham.....	Chatham
Grant, R. Roy	L Eros.....	Eros-Antioch
George, Donald	L	U. S. Army
Hoffpauir, Percy	L Shongaloo.....	Shongaloo
McGuire, Douglas	L Arcadia.....	Arcadia
Moncrief, N. W.	D Gibsland.....	Gibsland
Napper, J. E.	L Hico.....	Lisbon
Napper, L. M.	L Hico.....	Lisbon
Simms, B. H.	E Minden.....	Minden

Shreveport District

Bloxom, Edward	L 7100 Southern, S.....	Cedar Grove
Bullock, J. L. Jr.	L U. S. Army.....	Mangum Mem.
Crawford, Arthur	L Centenary Col., S.....	Broadmoor
Fisher, R. R.	L 1534 Arlington, S.....	Park Ave.
Harrison, F. H.	L 1533 Highland, S.....	Noel Mem.
Harrison, Jr., F. H.	L 1533 Highland, S.....	Noel Mem.
Hilton, J. H.	L Mitchell.....	Pelican
Martin, Howard	L 661½ Buckelew, S.....	Park Ave.
Norsworthy, H. C.	D 151 E. Robinson, S.....	Broadmoor
Oliphant, B. R.	L 618 Wilkinson, S.....	First Church
Stovall, James	L S.M.U., Dallas, Tex.....	Cedar Grove
King, F. E.	E Y.M.C.A., S.....	First Church

LAY DELEGATES PRESENT

Alexandria District

Alexandria—W. T. Murray; Bunkie—Mrs. W. D. Haas, Jr.; Ferriday—Mrs. T. T. Howes 4; Glenmora—Mrs. A. D. George; Lecompte—Mrs. A. C. Lyon; Montgomery—F. G. Wardlow; Mount Zion—Dewey Howard 2; Natchitoches—W. S. Mitchell; Olla—Mrs. John Waggoner; Opelousas—Mrs. J. L. Yawn; Palestine—Miss Opal Mae Hollingsworth; Pineville—R. M. O'Neal; Pleasant Hill—Mrs. Jeff Paul; Pol-

lock—Miss Mollye Stewart; Sicily Island—E. W. Chisum; White's Chapel—Mrs. Sidney Campbell; Winnfield—J. M. Hyde.

Baton Rouge District

Angie—Mrs. Garland Ford; Baker—T. W. Louth; Baton Rouge, First Church—Irby C. Nichols; Baton Rouge, University Church—Lynn W. Case; Bogalusa—W. P. Richardson, Mrs. G. F. Poole 3; Frank Kentzell, alternate, 2; Covington—Miss Ruth Barnes; Franklinton—M. Bickham, Mrs. H. P. Magee 3; Gonzales—Watson Singletary; Greensburg—Mrs. R. V. Fulton; Kentwood—Mrs. P. H. Fontaine 1; Live Oak—W. H. Underwood; Plaquemine—Mrs. J. S. Darby; Ponchatoula—Rev. J. W. Harper; St. Franvisville—E. E. Prescott; Zachary—Thos H. Henderson.

Lake Charles District

Church Point—Mrs. T. D. Lipscomb; Crowley—J. Wesley Miles 2; DeRidder—P. H. Dugger; Gueydan—J. E. Baker; Iowa—Mrs. Claude Bowers; Lake Charles, First Church—Henry W. Brown, III, R. A. Lyons 3, Rev. Harold Hine; Lake Charles, Simpson—E. C. Willard; Merryville—Mrs. W. C. Barham; New Iberia—Mrs. D. M. Campbell 2; Vinton—W. F. Brooks; Westlake—Mrs. C. W. Quaid.

Monroe District

Bastrop—J. H. Frazer; Bonita—Mrs. C. W. Lahey; Columbia—Mrs. L. R. Adams; Lake Providence—F. A. Babb 3; Monroe, First Church—E. C. Gibson; Monroe, Stone Avenue—Mrs. I. L. Yeager; Newellton—Rev. J. Frank Stone; Rayville—Mrs. W. L. Haley; Sterlington—W. E. Hendricks; Tallulah—Ted Williams; Waterproof—Mrs. C. L. Chennault; West Monroe—Rev. R. H. Hearne.

New Orleans District

Aldersgate—Mrs. Cecil Taylor; Algiers—E. E. Cayard; Canal Street—W. C. Sampler; Carrollton Avenue—J. H. Carter; Chalmette—Mrs. G. E. Wilhart; Church of the Redeemer—Mrs. B. A. Redmond; Eighth Street—H. E. Hoppmeyer; First Church—D. M. Hayes; Felicity—A. A. Brown; Gretna—Mrs. T. P. Clapps 3; Golden Meadow—Mrs. G. E. Talcott 3; Houma, First Church—Miss Nettie Brunette; Houma, Houma Heights—Miss Lillie J. Hendricks; Morgan City—Mrs. D. B. Boddie; Munholland Memorial—Mrs. S. M. Munholland; Napoleon Avenue—H. J. Veith; Parker Memorial—Herbert A. Christenberry; Rayne Memorial—E. S. Lotspeich; St. Mark's—W. H. Owens, Slidell—Mrs. J. W. Faulk.

Ruston District

Arcadia—Reeves Jordan; Bernice—Mrs. J. W. Ailor; Calhoun—Downsville—Sam Jones; Claiborne—Mt. Nebo—Mrs. Laurice Foster 2; Clay—Ansley—J. L. Kelley; Eros—R. R. Grant; Farmerville—Mrs. W. R. Whittaker; Gibsland—J. P. Nelson; Haynesville—J. P. Bevill; Homer—Harry McKenzie; Jonesboro—J. P. Sneed; Lisbon—H. E.

Patton; Minden—Dr. W. G. Banks 2; Quitman—R. W. Miller; Ruston—E. L. Walker; Sibley—W. P. Cassells.

Shreveport District

Belcher-Gilliam—R. T. Douglas; Bossier City—Mrs. A. P. Smith; Broadmoor—Mrs. George Pearce, Jr., alternate, 2; Cedar Grove—C. E. Bloxom; First Church—Mrs. W. M. Ledbetter; Ida—Mrs. C. Petty, alternate, 3; Mansfield—J. F. Knott; Mooringsport—Mrs. P. J. Stevens; Noel Memorial—R. J. O'Neal; Oil City—Mrs. J. F. Kilpatrick; Park Avenue—Mrs. S. A. Seegers; Pelican—Mrs. J. B. Brown; Plain Dealing—A. M. Wallace, alternate, 2; Rodessa—Mrs. Jack Cooke; Summer Grove—Mrs. Mary R. Greene; Wynn Memorial—Mrs. B. D. Watson; Zwolle—R. L. Gay 2.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE ROLL

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SL, Sabbatical Leave; SY, Supernumerary.

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea- con	Elder	
Loy, F. W. (S).....	ME, FC, 1882	1882	1884	43
Boltz, H. J. (S).....	MS, FC, Jan. 1887	1883	1888	39
Parker, F. N. (S).....	MS, FC, Jan. 1888	1888	1889	57
Foster, J. F. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1890	1890	1892	46
Bogan, S. S. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1893	1895	46
Waltman, J. F. (S).....	MS, MP, Dec. 1893	1899	1899	29
Shrode, T. J. (S).....	ME, FC, 1894	1894	1896	26
Vaughan, R. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1896	1896	1896	49
Brown, G. J. L. (S).....	MP, 1896		1904	28
Van Valkenburgh, W. B. (S)	ME, FC, 1897	1897	1898	36
Hearn, E. O. (S).....	MP, 1897		1904	40
Neill, A. S. J. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1901	45
Patton, I. A. (S).....	MP, 1898		1901	41
Dodson, K. W. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1899	1892	1894	48
Hebert, Martin (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	44
Atkinson, C. D. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	41
Brown, H. N. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1901	1901	1903	43
Shows, F. Lyman (S).....	MP, 1902			35
Roy, J. R. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1902	1891	1895	39
Wilson, L. C. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1891	1896	43
Bowman, H. W. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1903	1893	1895	36
Rodgers, C. W. (S).....	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	39
Kleinschmidt, W. D. (E)...	MS, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	41
Riggs, S. L. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	24
Mann, W. C. (S).....	ME, FC, 1904	1904	1906	25
Yockey, S. H. (S).....	ME, FC, 1905	1898	1902	14
Fontaine, P. H. (S).....	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	31
Holmes, W. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Jan. 1906	1901	1907	38
Vaughan, A. F. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1901	1901	41
Carley, H. T. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1906	1903	1906	41
Booth, J. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1906	1904	1908	37
Holladay, T. J. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1912	37
Harper, R. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	37
Alford, J. M. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	45
Downs, J. R. (S).....	MP, 1907		1910	32
Doss, Jr., W. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	36
Reames, I. T. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1891	1898	38
Ledbetter, H. W. (S).....	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	35
Price, J. C. (S).....	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1903	1908	35
Pynes, R. T. (E).....	ME, FC, 1909	1909	1911	35
McCoy, F. J. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	35
Lee, J. W. (E).....	MP, 1909		1912	33
Lewis, J. H. (S).....	MP, 1909		1912	25
Akin, W. E. (S).....	MS, R, Dec. 1909	1895	1898	42

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea- con	Elder	
Irwin, S. W. (S).....	ME, FC, 1910		1911	25
McCormack, J. A. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1913	34
Walton, R. S. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	30
Snelling, J. G. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	34
Parker, A. H. (S).....	MS, T. Dec. 1910	1896	1897	24
Swanson, R. G. (S).....	ME, 1911	1904	1907	21
Rousseaux, J. C. (E).....	MS, T. Dec. 1911	1909	1913	33
Dennard, E. H. (S).....	MP, 1911		1914	13
Alford, J. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	33
Faulk, J. W. (S).....	MS, ME, Dec. 1911	1907	1912	31
Perry, W. W. (E).....	MS, T. Dec. 1911	1905	1907	39
White, G. P. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1892	1901	15
Brown, R. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	33
Griffin, B. F. (S).....	MP, 1912		1918	26
Fulton, R. V. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Hoffpauir, Louis (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	31
Wardlow, Lula (S).....	MP, 1913		1916	29
Cady, J. L. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1914	1914	1916	21
Thomason, H. B. (S).....	MS, T. Dec. 1914	1898	1901	35
Joyner, N. E. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1915	1893	1897	51
Henderson, Jr., W. F. (S).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1915	1914	1917	28
Cantley, H. H. (S).....	MP, 1915		1925	8
George, A. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	28
Sheppard, C. F. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1916	1909	1911	35
Lay, J. L. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1919	25
Strozier, J. R. (E).....	MP, 1917		1923	22
Andrews, B. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1917	1917	1920	27
Rickey, H. W. (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1917	1895	1898	47
Harrell, R. F. (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1917	1914	1916	25
Ware, R. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1918	1917	1920	26
Smart, L. W. (S).....	MS, MP, Dec. 1918		1915	24
Moreland, L. P. (E).....	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	1915	1915	26
Lynch, W. O. (E).....	MP, 1918		1922	23
Boddie, D. B. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1918	1914	1916	28
Gunn, Elmer C. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1918	1910	1912	34
Shaw, A. M. (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1918	1898	1902	43
Smith, R. E. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1920	1904	1908	40
McVey, J. T. (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1920	1896	1896	24
Ragsdale, W. F. (E).....	MP, 1920		1925	20
Cain, L. W. (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1920	1896	1896	38
Raulins, D. B. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1920	1914	1920	28
Hoffpauir, L. N. (S).....	MS, R. Nov. 1920	1901	1901	37
Giles, W. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	24
Seegers, S. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	24
Selfe, James E. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	24
Yeager, I. L. (E).....	MP, 1921		1924	21
Barrett, A. H. (S).....	MS, R. Nov. 1921			14
Early, Alonzo (S).....	MS, T. Nov. 1922		1898	23
Watson, B. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	1922	1924	22
Roberts, W. F. (E).....	MS, R. Nov. 1922	1910	1924	23
Pickett, R. T. (E).....	MS, T. Nov. 1922	1909	1911	35
Johns, H. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	21
Tucker, O. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	30

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea- con	Elder	
Wendt, W. R. (E).....	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	20
Brooks, Cleanth (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1896	1898	39
Pfost, H. E. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1921	1924	23
Bamburg, R. H. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1924	1910	1912	24
McLean, C. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	20
Smith, C. K. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1924	1924	1926	20
Monk, M. S. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1925	1912	1914	29
Wynne, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	17
Anders, D. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	19
Buck, E. J. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	9
Dring, J. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	19
Hicks, G. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	19
Bengtson, W. H. (E).....	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	19
Hines, H. B. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1897	1908	15
King, T. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	19
Grambling, J. B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	19
Serex, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	17
Davis, J. J. (E).....	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	20
Lahey, C. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1921	1929	18
Nease, Jr., L. R. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	18
Johnson, H. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1914	1917	30
Day, E. W. (E).....	MS, R, Nov. 1926			16
Jones, J. A. (E).....	MP, 1927		1933	12
Powell, C. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1927		1907	34
Bodie, L. A. (E).....	MP, 1927		1933	12
Bowdon, J. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	17
Knight, J. A. (SL).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	17
Lee, Morris G. (S).....	MP, 1927		1929	15
Taylor, B. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	17
Clayton, R. L. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	16
Hearn, F. L. (E).....	MP, 1928		1931	14
Harris, J. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	16
Hearn, R. H. (E).....	MP, 1928		1931	14
Lipscomb, T. D. (E).....	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	36
Morris, C. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1928	1909	1911	35
Mouser, E. M. (E).....	MS, MP, Nov. 1928		1906	13
Rasmussen, J. J. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Bonnecarrere, J. P. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Dufresne, E. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Holladay, Jr., S. S. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
La Grange, G. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Martin, A. M. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Poole, D. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1929	1931	15
Staples, R. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	15
Tarver, David (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1935	15
White, C. B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	15
Law, A. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	15
Flowers, I. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	14
Hearn, J. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	14
Roberts, B. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	14
Cotten, C. J. T. (E).....	MP, 1930		1933	9
Beadle, M. W. (S).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	12
Hysell, H. B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	13

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea- con	Elder	
Durbin, B. P. (E).....	MP, 1931		1934	11
Milton, W. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	13
Pomeroy, G. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1929	1933	13
Morris, V. D. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	13
Duren, W. L. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	40
Rogers, B. F. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1928	19
Bentley, R. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	19
McLean, S. J. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1924	24
Moore, Charles L. (E).....	MP, 1932		1936	9
Gray, W. T. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	43
Branton, R. R. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	12
Townsend, Jr., A. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	12
Dameron, G. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	12
Faulk, R. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	11
Harper, Jolly B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	11
Rickey, H. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1929	1933	11
Wilson, J. F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	11
Matthews, F. A. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1932	1934	12
Collins, F. C. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	19
Dawson, Dana (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1912	1914	32
Garrett, J. T. (E).....	MP, 1934		1937	8
Hoffpauir, A. R. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1906	1908	23
Carrington, L. A. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	11
Spinks, O. W. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	10
Lueg, Carl F. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	10
Smith, Alvin P. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	10
McKnight, A. A. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	10
Haug, E. R. (E).....	ME, FC, 1935	1935	1935	12
Morgan, G. A. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	34
Midyett, J. H. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	9
Squyres, Rex (E).....	MP, 1935		1938	7
Nuttall, Anna Ruth (E).....	MP, 1935		1935	7
Kinney, H. C. (E).....	MP, 1935		1938	6
St. Amant, Jr., A. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	8
Cook, Nettie Mae (E).....	MP, 1936		1939	4
Cain, A. Jerome (E).....	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	8
Carroll, W. H. (E).....	MP, 1936		1938	6
Spinks, Thurmon (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1936		1924	14
Joiner, Lea (E).....	MP, 1936		1939	4
McKeithen, J. P. (E).....	MP, 1936		1939	4
Emmerich, E. B. (E).....	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	12
Walton, R. E. (E).....	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	8
Douglas, L. E. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	7
Sensintaffar, J. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	8
Krumnow, C. B. (E).....	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	9
Whitaker, J. C. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	7
Reid, W. J. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1933	1935	10
Hollingsworth, W. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1926	1928	16
Parker, G. D. (S).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	37
Sloane, Bentley (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	9
Cross, W. A. (E).....	MS, N, Nov. 1937	1933	1932	5
Huff, J. D. (E).....	MS, MP, Nov. 1937		1930	5

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name and Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained		Yrs. of Service
		Dea- con	Elder	
Fulkerson, M. D. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	6
Howes, T. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	6
Lee, Oakley (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	11
Howell, W. F. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	11
Lawton, A. C. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	15
Hughes, C. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1929	1931	15
Freeman, F. M. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	39
Beasley, J. L. (E).....	MS, B, Nov. 1938		1931	41
Chaney, E. B. (E).....	MS, R, Nov. 1938	1934	1940	7
Varner, H. B. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	7
Risinger, Don (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	7
Williams, D. T. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	5
Tooke, Karl B. (E).....	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	5
Freeman, A. M. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	23
Drake, E. P. (E).....	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	27

On Thursday, November 16, 1939, in the Trinity Methodist Church in Ruston, Louisiana, the Southern Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church united and became the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction. Enrolled above were members of the three former Conferences; enrolled below have been received since the Union.

Gibbs, H. A. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931	18
Collins, A. A. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1919	1925	25
Kilpatrick, J. F. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	4
Trice, W. E. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	4
Norris, John M. (E).....	T, Nov. 1940			
Flurry, Fred S. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	4
Shumaker, Le Roy (SY)....	FC, Nov. 1941	1940		4
Cain, Wesley Ralph (E)....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	3
Reaves, James E. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		3
Wineinger, D. E. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941		3
Pearce, Jr., G. F. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	3
Brown, Alfred M. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1942		3
Mason, W. C. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1941	1942		3
Robertson, M. S. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	6
Corry, G. H. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1927	1932	17
Caraway, P. M. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	23
Crowe, John H. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1923	1927	21
Melbert, N. H. (E).....	T, Nov. 1941	1919	1921	25
Matthews, Jr., J. W. (E)....	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	6
Coody, Irby W. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1941		3
Risinger, Wm. O. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1941		3
Paul Jeff P. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		3
Watts, H. D. (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		3
Cooke, Leonard (E).....	FC, Nov. 1942	1942		
Hardy, C. R. (E).....	T, Nov. 1942			
Marlin, H. D. (E).....	T, Nov. 1942			
Boyd, A. P. (E).....	T, Nov. 1942			

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Shaw, Jack	1939	First Year
Gunn, Murrell Harrison	1939	First Year
Corley, Marvin	1939	First Year
Crammer, Heaton Buzby	1939	First Year
Taylor, Alta Garfield	1940	Second Year
Ailor, James William	1940	Third Year
Barham, William Carl	1941	Second Year
Carter, James Van	1941	Second Year
Brown, Eugene	1941	Second Year
Boddie, Wyatt David	1941	Second Year
Booth, Luther Lambuth	1941	Second Year
Cooke, Jack	1941	Second Year
Galloway, Benedict Atkins	1941	Second Year
Sewell, John Henry	1941	Second Year
Tatum, Eskel Leonard	1941	Second Year
Teer, Harold Benton	1941	Second Year
Sylvest, E. E.	1941	Second Year
Quaid, C. W.	1942	Second Year
Bond, Beverly Earl	1942	First Year
Byrd, William Otto	1942	First Year
Felder, Martin Dale	1942	First Year
Jamieson, Robert Hagar	1942	First Year
Shaw, Clyde Thomas	1942	First Year
Nader, Sam	1942	First Year
Dawson, Jr., Dana	1942	First Year
Crichlow, Robert Branker	1942	First Year
Kirkland, Stanley Ernest	1942	First Year

INDEX

	Page		Page
Admitted—Full Connection.....	10, 13	Cur' Dead	142
Admitted—On Trial	10	Rec. and Res. Cong. Ch.	39
Appointments	20	Res. Church Extens.	51
Apportionments—		Reports of Boards—	
Gen. and Conf. Work	55	Bible	26
Golden Cross	45	Christian Literature	27
Appropriations—		Conference Claimants	27
Church Extension	52	Deaconesses	32
Conference Claimants	28	Education	33
Missionary	50	Hospitals and Homes	38
Boards—		Lay Activities	48
Church Location	4	Missions and Church Extens.	49
Members Gen. Boards	7	Temperance and Soc. Service	52
Members Jurisdictional Boards	8	Reports of Commissions	
Quadrennial Boards	2	Evangelism	53
Character Passed	16	World Service	54
Commemoration Service	11	Reports of Committees—	
Committees—		Abandoned Property	57
Annual and Other	4	Accepted Supplies	57
Qual. Local Preachers	5	Conference Entertainment	58
Condensed Minutes	16	Courtesies	57
Conference—		Dist. Conference Records	58
Claimants	28	Minimum Salaries	59
Classes	5	Pleasant Hill Property	59
Officers	2	Week of Dedication	60
Roll	164	World Peace	60
Rules	151	Reports of Homes, Etc.—	
Sessions	148	Business Girls' Inn	48
Constitutional Amendments	13	Chaplain Conway Hospital	48
Deacons—		Good Samaritan Home	48
Elected	10, 12, 13, 14	Memorial Mercy Home	46
Ordained	13, 18	Orphanage Directors	38
Deceased Preachers	16	Orphanage Superintendent	40
Directors, Trustees, etc	6	W. S. C. S.	40
Directories—		Report of Statistical Sec.	61
Acceptde Supplies	158	Report of Treasurers—	
Conf. Members, FC	152	Board of Education	37
Deaconesses	158	Board of Missions	52
Local Preachers	159	Conference	128
Probationers	157	Board of Conf. Claimants	31
Widows	29	Golden Cross	44
W. S. C. S. Officers	7	Legal Conference	130
Elders—		New Orleans Depository	133
Elected	10, 14	Orphanage	44
Ordained	13, 18	Report and Recommendations—	
Gifts Presented	9, 12	Concerning Trustees, Etc.	134
Journal	8-15	Statistical Tables	63
Lay Delegates Present	162	Superannuates	17
Located	12	Transfers In.	17
Memoirs	137	Transfers Out	16
Organization	8	Trustees Elected	11

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PROBATIONERS

Name	Admitted	Class
Shaw, Jack	1939	First Year
Gunn, Murrell Harrison	1939	First Year
Corley, Marvin	1939	First Year
Crammer, Heaton Buzby	1939	First Year
Taylor, Alta Garfield	1940	Second Year
Ailor, James William	1940	Third Year
Barham, William Carl	1941	Second Year
Carter, James Van	1941	Second Year
Brown, Eugene	1941	Second Year
Boddie, Wyatt David	1941	Second Year
Booth, Luther Lambuth	1941	Second Year
Cooke, Jack	1941	Second Year
Galloway, Benedict Atkins	1941	Second Year
Sewell, John Henry	1941	Second Year
Tatum, Eskel Leonard	1941	Second Year
Teer, Harold Benton	1941	Second Year
Sylvest, E. E.	1941	Second Year
Quaid, C. W.	1942	Second Year
Bond, Beverly Earl	1942	First Year
Byrd, William Otto	1942	First Year
Felder, Martin Dale	1942	First Year
Jamieson, Robert Hagar	1942	First Year
Shaw, Clyde Thomas	1942	First Year
Nader, Sam	1942	First Year
Dawson, Jr., Dana	1942	First Year
Crichlow, Robert Branker	1942	First Year
Kirkland, Stanley Ernest	1942	First Year

INDEX

	Page		Page
Admitted—Full Connection	10, 13	Our Dead	142
Admitted—On Trial	10	Rec. and Res. Cong. Ch.	39
Appointments	20	Res. Church Extens.	51
Apportionments—		Reports of Boards—	
Gen. and Conf. Work	55	Bible	26
Golden Cross	45	Christian Literature	27
Appropriations—		Conference Claimants	27
Church Extension	52	Deaconesses	32
Conference Claimants	28	Education	33
Missionary	50	Hospitals and Homes	38
Boards—		Lay Activities	48
Church Location	4	Missions and Church Extens.	49
Members Gen. Boards	7	Temperance and Soc. Service	52
Members Jurisdictional Boards	8	Reports of Commissions	
Quadrennial Boards	2	Evangelism	53
Character Passed	16	World Service	54
Commemoration Service	11	Reports of Committees—	
Committees—		Abandoned Property	57
Annual and Other	4	Accepted Supplies	57
Qual. Local Preachers	5	Conference Entertainment	58
Condensed Minutes	16	Courtesies	57
Conference—		Dist. Conference Records	58
Claimants	28	Minimum Salaries	59
Classes	5	Pleasant Hill Property	59
Officers	2	Week of Dedication	60
Roll	164	World Peace	60
Rules	151	Reports of Homes, Etc.—	
Sessions	148	Business Girls' Inn	48
Constitutional Amendments	13	Chaplain Conway Hospital	48
Deacons—		Good Samaritan Home	48
Elected	10, 12, 13, 14	Memorial Mercy Home	46
Ordained	13, 18	Orphanage Directors	38
Deceased Preachers	16	Orphanage Superintendent	40
Directors, Trustees, etc	6	W. S. C. S.	40
Directories—		Report of Statistical Sec.	61
Acceptde Supplies	158	Report of Treasurers—	
Conf. Members, FC	152	Board of Education	37
Deaconesses	158	Board of Missions	52
Local Preachers	159	Conference	128
Probationers	157	Board of Conf. Claimants	31
Widows	29	Golden Cross	44
W. S. C. S. Officers	7	Legal Conference	130
Elders—		New Orleans Depository	133
Elected	10, 14	Orphanage	44
Ordained	13, 18	Report and Recommendations—	
Gifts Presented	9, 12	Concerning Trustees, Etc.	134
Journal	8-15	Statistical Tables	63
Lay Delegates Present	162	Superannuates	17
Located	12	Transfers In.	17
Memoirs	137	Transfers Out	16
Organization	8	Trustees Elected	11

DRINK
ROYAL CROWN

COLA
"BECAUSE IT'S GOOD"

UNITED BY A COMMON CAUSE
HELP WIN THE WAR!

Fire destroys things needed in our

NATIONAL DEFENSE PROGRAM

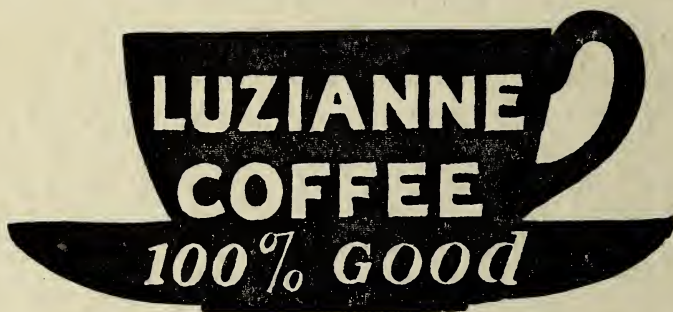
By taking the necessary precautions in safe-guarding your own property, you will be helping the Nation's Defense Efforts.

National Mutual Church Insurance Company

Old Colony Building

Chicago, Illinois

CHURCH INSURANCE OUR SPECIALTY



Wm. B. Reily & Co., Inc.

NEW ORLEANS